

133
This book must not
be taken from the Li-
brary building.

LIBRARY
133
1. 2. 1916
1911 / 1916

ERRATA.

- Page 53.—"First Regiment Infantry" should read "Second Regiment Infantry."
Page 56.—"Thomson, J. K.," should read "Thompson, J. K."
Page 58.—"Banks, W. A.," should read "Banks, W. H."
Page 63, Line 6.—"respresentative" should read "representative."
Page 134, Line 15.—"stattareed" should read "scattered."
Page 209.—"Company J" should read "Company I."
Page 150.—The mustered out date of Chaplain Arbuthnot should read "Feb. 4, 1899" instead of "Feb. 4, 1899."
Page 218.—"Pritejard, Benjamin T.," should read "Pritchard, Benjamin T."

BIENNIAL REPORT

—OF THE—

ADJUTANT GENERAL,

—OF—

WEST VIRGINIA,

1899-1900.



CHARLESTON, W. VA.:
THE TRIBUNE COMPANY, STATE PRINTER.
1900.

W
353.9
W52
1899-1910
cop. 1



REPORT.

Adjutant General's Office,
Charleston, W. Va., October 30, 1900.

To His Excellency, George W. Atkinson,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief,
of the State of West Virginia.

Sir:—

I have the honor most respectfully to submit my second Biennial Report of this department for the years 1899 and 1900.

Notwithstanding the deranging effects of the Spanish war upon our National Guard, the organization was never better than at this day; the physique and morale of the men is excellent; the officers, intelligent and ambitious, the inefficient officers and men have been largely weeded out, and the Guard, if kept on the lines now laid out, will soon be equal to any in the United States. This is the intention and aim of this office.

THE ORGANIZATION IS AS FOLLOWS:

One Brigade, of two Regiments, a Medical Department, and a Signal Corps, with the Brigade Headquarters at Charleston, this arrangement is the best, as it keeps the Brigade in close connection with the Adjutant General's office.

THE ENTIRE ORGANIZATION OF THE GUARD CONSISTS OF.

Commander-in-Chief and General Staff	No. 22
Brigade Commander and Staff	No. 10

FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters at Fairmont.

Officers	No. 39
Enlisted men	No. 439

SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters at Parkersburg.

Officers	No. 34
Enlisted men	No. 412

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Headquarters at Parkersburg.

Officers	No. 8
Enlisted men	No. 28

SIGNAL CORPS.

Officers	No. 3
Enlisted men	No. 19

CHANGES IN ORGANIZATION SINCE LAST REPORT.

COMPANIES ORGANIZED.

Since September 30, 1898.

Company "L," 1st Infantry, February 20, 1899, G. O. No. 8. B. H., 1899. Morgantown.

Company "M," 1st Infantry, June 24, 1899, G. O. No. 13, B. H., 1899. Terra Alta.

Company "B," 1st Infantry, October 24, 1899, G. O. No. 25, B. H., 1899. Weston.

Company "D," 1st Infantry, April 6, 1900, G. O. No. 6, B. H., 1900. Anthem.

Company "G," 1st Infantry, April 10, 1900, G. O. No. 7, B. H., 1900. Rowlesburg.

Band, 1st Infantry, Shinnston.

Company "H," 2nd Infantry, October 1, 1899, G. O. No. 24, B. H., 1899. Huntington.

Band, 2nd Infantry, re-organized, Huntington.

COMPANIES MUSTERED OUT.

Since September 30, 1898.

Company "B," 1st Infantry, July 5, 1899, S. O. No. 7, A. G. O., 1899. Moundsville.

Company "A," 1st Infantry, November 10, 1899, S. O. No. 37, A. G. O., 1899. Elkins.

Company "G," 1st Infantry, January 12, 1900, S. O. No. 2, A. G. O., 1900. Fairmont.

Company "I," 1st Infantry, February 6, 1900, S. O. No. 8, A. G. O., 1900. Charles Town.

Company "D," 1st Infantry, February 7, 1900, S. O. No. 9, A. G. O., 1900. Berkeley Springs.

Company "F," 1st Infantry, March 26, 1900, S. O. No. 18, A. G. O., 1900. Anthem.

Company "B," 1st Infantry, March 30, 1900, S. O. No. 19, A. G. O., 1900. Weston.

Company "H," 2nd Infantry, September 30, 1899. S. O. No. 26, A. G. O., 1899. Ronceverte.

Company "B," 2nd Infantry, January 17, 1900, S. O. No. 3, A. G. O., 1900. Bissell.

Company "D," 2nd Infantry, February 3, 1900, S. O. No. 7, A. G. O., 1900. Hinton.

Holding the opinion that a National Guard should always be considered from the standpoint of use by the Nation or State, it is and has been my endeavor to do everything possible to prepare and equip ours for that end.

The professional soldiers of the Republic, the Regular Army, are organized, equipped and drilled in accord with the highest standard of military science, and being our exemplars we are striving along the same lines to emulate them so that when our troops are called upon to serve with them there need be no changes in instruction or equipment. Our organization is now the same as that of the Regular Army. It has been the effort of this office to have such a body of officers and men as shall physically and mentally be equal to those of the Regulars and we are working to accomplish this end. The National Guard should be the first reserve line of the Nation, prepared to support the Regular Army when needed. It is wise that the law provides that the President may call upon the Governor for regiments as organized and equipped for any service and this being understood, Guardsmen are prepared to respond to the call.

In accordance with the above views, the physical examination has been made more strict and the qualifications of officers more carefully considered, and in providing for the troops, the necessities of active service have always been borne in mind, and personal equipment for the enlisted men, such as rubber ponchos, woolen blankets, shelter tents, overcoats, uniforms, meat cans, tin cups, knives, forks and spoons have been bought as far as means have allowed. Good progress has been made in replacing the leather belts and McKeever cartridge boxes by the web cartridge belt which is much to be preferred for our use. To

the service uniform issued to every man, should be added army shoes when the troops are called out. Since the Spanish War, new uniforms for fifteen companies have been purchased and paid for out of the appropriation. Field desks have been provided for the different headquarters and companies. Full tentage for Brigade Headquarters, both Regiments and Signal Corps have been secured, and a part of the needful equipment of the Medical Department; the articles we still lack will be obtained as soon as possible.

For the past three or four years the Adjutant General's office has been gradually growing until now it ranks among the most important in the State, and its work is prompt and efficient; this was shown by what was accomplished during the Spanish-American War and is in evidence every day at the present time as can be seen by any one visiting the office and taking note of the business going on. In administrative matters the work has been above criticism. The blank forms and the customs have been made to conform to those of the Regular Army. Public property is carefully looked after and guarded. Repairs are kept up. There has been prompt despatch of all papers and supplies. A large amount of stores received from the United States had, in past years, been improperly issued, or lost and not accounted for; this matter was brought before Boards of Survey and Inspection and through their reports being approved by the Secretary of War, the State is thereby relieved from a heavy load of responsibility.

During this Administration the Adjutant General's office and the Guard have been obliged to pay for all their stationery, printing, &c., out of the appropriation, which bills were previously paid out of the general printing fund; this has absorbed much money, although strict economy has been practiced. It is to be borne in mind though the annual appropriation is \$25,000, that the Military Law provides for and enjoins the expenditure of about \$16,000, for the fixed charges that must be paid each year before money for encampments can be used. As the expense on an encampment of the Brigade for ten days as prescribed by law will not be less than \$20,000, including the pay of the men, the problem ever present with this office may readily be seen. Shelter tents were secured which enabled the different battalions to be out on practice marches from convenient points. There is no better way to make soldiers, than to march, camp and feed them as they are marched, camped and fed in a campaign. This year we were able by strict economy, to put each regiment into camp for a week. These camps were successful and very useful. The men were paid off while encamped, something probably never done before in the history of the Guard. With the full supply of new Wall and A. tents we now have, the next encampments will prove more comfortable.

Owing to lack of means, the number of companies in each regiment had been reduced to nine, though the three battalion organizations had been carefully preserved. As soon as the prospect for further supplies of needed articles became good, twelve companies were authorized in each regiment, though the companies were still restricted to the minimum number of men. It is intended now to raise the number in the companies as fast as a thorough equipment can be supplied. It is greatly to the advantage of our Guard that so many of the excellent officers and men who served in the 1st and 2nd regiments during the Spanish-American War, are now members of the Guard: their influence and practical example are of the greatest value. Experience has taught them much and their knowledge is used to benefit the whole Guard.

The Brigade Commander and his efficient Staff are entitled to credit for the onerous labors well performed; Lieutenant Colonel C. B. Kefauver and Major C. C. Lewis, Jr., of this Staff, both excellent officers, have devoted themselves to their duties without reserve. In this office, the Adjutant General has been fortunate in having had the assistance of most capable and accomplished officers; Colonel D. T. E. Casteel, Lieutenant-Colonel C. N. Simms and Colonel A. S. Hutson, (the latter an officer of the highest qualifications), and Captain W. H. Peyton, of the Signal Corps, who have been tireless in performing the duties assigned to them and have done much to render the work of the office so successful.

FUNDS IN HANDS OF ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Spanish War Collections and Disbursements, not yet Completed.

1898.

Oct. 18, N. & W. R. R. Transportation soldiers	\$	10.00
Nov. 17, O. R. R. R. Transportation soldiers		12.55
Dec. 9, Transportation		6.80

1899.

Jan. 3, Transportation, disbursed by Lt. Col. Simms		40.00
Jan. 3, Transportation, disbursed by Lt. Col. Simms		10.65
Jan. 3, Transportation, disbursed by Lt. Col. Simms		20.00
Jan. 3, Transportation, disbursed by Lt. Col. Simms		24.00

Jan. 17, Cash received from U. S. Govt. through the Governor, on account our accounts allowed	\$21,685.43
Jan. 17, Dawley Furniture Co., for bed-sacks supplied U. S. troops	767.00
Jan. 17, McManamy & Cannon Stores, supplied U. S. troops	211.20
Paid notes given by the Governor for money used in organizing troops for the Spanish war. viz:	
Jan. 17, Citizens Nat. Bank, Charleston, W. Va.	3,000.00
Jan. 17, Interest on same	120.50
Jan. 17, Kanawha Nat. Bank, Charleston, W. Va.	3,000.00
Jan. 17, Interest on same	118.00
Jan. 17, Kanawha Valley Bank, Charleston, W. Va.	3,000.00
Jan. 17, Interest on same	118.50
Jan. 17, Charleston Nat. Bank, Charleston, W. Va.	3,000.00
Jan. 17, Interest on some	120.50
Jan. 17, City Bank of Wheeling, W. Va. .	5,000.00
Jan. 17, Interest on same	210.83
Jan. 17, Merchants Nat. Bank, Point Pleasant, W. Va., on ac., note.....	2,000.00
Jan. 17, Cash returned by soldiers for transportation,	50.00
Jan. 26, Binding Regimental Rolls, Spanish war, Vols	19.00
Jan. 26, W. Va. Central & P. R. R. Transportation	243.19
Jan. 26, Kanawha & Michigan R. R. Transportation	276.69
Jan. 26, Transportation & subsistence, destitute soldiers to their commands ...	55.00
Feb. 21, Ches. & Ohio Ry., Transportation	27.70
Mar. 19, Transportation & subsistence, to Washington, settling accounts with the U. S.	36.00
Mar. 24, Transportation & subsistence, soldiers to commands	11.00
Mar. 24, Cash received from U. S. Govt. through the Governor on account our accounts allowed	3,583.44
Mar. 24, Cash, paid into State Treasury,	

to be applied on Appropriation for Deficiency, Spanish war expenditures	3,583.44	
Mar. 28, Transportation & subsistence, to Washington, settling accounts with the U. S.	38.60	
Mar. 29, Fees Notary Public on certi- ficates required by U. S.	5.50	
	\$25,318.87	\$25,086.65
Cash on hand		232.22
		\$25,318.87

FUNDS IN HANDS OF QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

DEBITS.

Balance on hand November 1st, 1898, ...\$ 588.53

1898. CREDITS.

Nov. Bill of advertising condemned prop- erty	\$ 1.50
Dec. 9, Tape line, (Loewenstein & Sons) ..	2.50
Dec. 9, International Nat. Guard As- sociation	5.00
Dec. 9, Transportation & subsistence, working for larger appropriation	45.00
1899.	
Jan. 25, Stationery, frames &c., Rich- ardson Bros.	6.75
Jan. 25, Transportation & subsistence ..	56.00
Feb. 4, Transportation & subsistence	65.78
Mar. 1, Moth balls .....	.45
Mar. 1, Drayage on Artillery shells	1.00
Mar. Collected from Lieut. Settle	8.00
Mar. 2, Printing	1.00
Mar. 18, Drawings of Camps	3.50
Mar. 18, Frames	2.05
June 27, Transportation & subsistence ..	22.50
June 27, Printing	1.00
Sept. 12, Transportation & subsistence ..	69.35
Nov. 2, Transportation & subsistence	1.25
Nov. 3, Books for office	6.50
1900.	
Jan. 20, Transportation & subsistence, working for larger appropriation	68.50

REPORT OF ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Jan. 20, Interstate Nat. Guard Assn.....		15.00
Feb. 8, Remington Typewriter		65.00
Feb. 28, Typewriter table & repairs		5.75
Aug. 11, Expended at Camp Smith		11.00
Aug. 22, Expended at Camp Spilman		34.05
Sept. 10, Livery at Camp Smith		9.00
Sept. 10, Paid for extra clerk hire		50.00
Sept. 15, Transportation & subsistence ..		17.50
	<hr/>	
	\$ 596.53	\$ 566.93
Cash on hand		29.60
		<hr/>
		\$ 596.53

FUNDS IN HANDS OF ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Old contingent fund.

Balance on hand Oct., 1898	\$6.95	
1899.		
Jan. 10, Moth balls, & tarred paper .....		.20
Jan. 25, Stationery		6.75
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6.95	\$6.95

EXPENDITURE OF CONTINGENT FUND.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

To September 30th, 1900, inclusive.

Paid for Telegraphic and Telephone Service..	\$322.87	
Paid for Freight, Drayage and Expressage....	128.00	
Paid for Office Fixtures	96.60	
Paid for Postage	233.20	
Paid for Stationery and Printing	31.75	
Paid for Clerical Services	5.00	
Paid for Quartermaster Stores, &c.,	104.49	
Paid for Brigade Headquarters Expenses.....	78.09	\$1,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Appropriation, 1899	\$500.00	
Appropriation, 1900	500.00	\$1,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>

EXPENDITURE OF MILITARY APPROPRIATION, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

To September 30th, 1900, inclusive:

Quartermasters Supplies & Uniform Allowances	\$10,058.51	
Clerical Allowances and Expenses		
Sundry Headquarters	4,066.18	
Rents of Armories & Store-rooms.....	4,618.02	
Expenses of the Adjutant General's Office	4,803.89	
Expenses Brigade Headquarters	2,789.82	
Boards of Examination, Survey and Inspection	2,883.29	
Printing & Stationery	588.72	
Freight & Drayage	421.02	
Targets, etc.	10.00	
Ordnance Stores	22.57	
Practice Marches	10,722.06	
Regimental Camps	9,014.07	
Expenditure by Auditor without warrant...	1.85	
		<hr/>
		\$50,000.00
Appropriation, 1899.	\$25,000.00	
Appropriation, 1900	25,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$50,000.00

The rolls of the Spanish-American War Volunteers are published herewith. These rolls were carefully bound in a substantial manner after they were received at this office. The rolls published contain the most important statements regarding each officer and enlisted man and will show the records of the patriotic men who volunteered when the Nation needed them. West Virginians make admirable soldiers in any branch of the service, good artillery men, fine infantry, and excellent cavalry; as mounted men they could hardly be excelled. Although as organizations our Volunteers were unable to get into battle, yet since their muster out and return home, very many of the officers and men have joined the Regular Army or the U. S. Volunteers and have proved their valor and endurance in many hard campaigns and well fought actions. The occasion arising, the young men of West Virginia will prove as good soldiers as their fathers were before them, and no higher praise can be given them than to say this.

The enormous work of preparing for publication the old rolls

of the soldiers of the Great War, has gone on steadily until after three years of unflagging work the manuscript will be presented to the next Legislature, prepared for the printing. Ohio with much greater facilities than ourselves and with better preserved rolls and papers, was twenty-eight years publishing twelve volumes. Our rolls covering upwards of 40,000 names, will fill two volumes of about 8000 pages each, and they have been prepared within three years. The work has been most exhausting but it is hoped it will be creditable to the State, and as complete as it is possible to make it. The card record of each man will be kept in a fire proof vault. These cards are really a minute index to an enormous mass of rolls, letters and other papers that are frequently referred to. It is a matter of almost daily occurrence that records of soldiers of the Civil War are called for from this office; the searching for and furnishing of these records involves a great deal of careful work, very frequently an entire day is consumed in looking up and making the record of one man.

In closing this report, permit me to say, that I feel sincerely all the confidence, kindness and support extended to me by your Excellency during my term of office.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Adjutant General.

The Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

REPORTS APPENDED.

- (A.) Roster of Officers for 1899-1900.
- (B.) Report of Brigade Commander.
- (C.) Rolls, of Spanish-American War Volunteers, 1st and 2nd Infantry Regiments.
- (D.) Orders A. G. O. and Brigade, 1899-1900.

APPENDIX A.

ROSTER OF OFFICERS FOR 1899-1900.

Commander-in-Chief.
GEORGE W. ATKINSON, Of Wheeling.
GOVERNOR OF THE STATE.
Headquarters at Charleston.

THE GENERAL STAFF.

Brigadier General John W. M. Appleton, Adjutant General, Salt Sulphur Springs.

Brigadier General Thos. E. Davis, Commissary General, Grafton.

Brigadier General S. B. Baker, Inspector General, Parkersburg.

Brigadier General Edwin L. Boggs, Paymaster General, Charleston.

Brigadier General Arnold C. Scherr, Quartermaster General, Keyser.

Brigadier General John K. Thompson, Chief of Ordnance, Raymond City.

Brigadier General Frank Cox, Judge Advocate General, Morgantown.

Colonel A. S. Hutson, Assistant Adjutant General, Charleston.

Colonel Morris Horkheimer, Aide-de-Camp, Wheeling.

Colonel John D. Hewitt, Aide-de-Camp, Bramwell.

Colonel T. B. Gould, Aide-de-Camp, Parsons.

Colonel Frank J. Hearne, Aide-de-Camp, Wheeling.

Colonel Joseph L. Beury, Aide-de-Camp, Beury.

Colonel J. H. McDermott, Assistant Quartermaster General, Morgantown.

Colonel J. B. Burt, Assistant Commissary General, Parkersburg.

Colonel W. E. Crooks, Aide-de-Camp, Keyser.

Colonel N. S. Burlew, Aide-de-Camp, Charleston.

Colonel Gordon B. Gibbens, Aide-de-Camp, Parkersburg.

Colonel R. E. Fast, Aide-de-Camp, Morgantown.

Colonel J. H. Devore, Assistant Commissary General, Wheeling.

Colonel R. L. Somerville, Assistant Quartermaster General, Farmington.

Colonel Edwin R. Davis, Aide-de-Camp, Clarksburg.

Colonel Colin H. Livingstone, Aide-de-Camp, Elkins.

Colonel W. M. O. Dawson, Aide-de-Camp, Charleston.

FIRST BRIGADE.

Headquarters, Charleston.

Bridadier General George W. Curtin, Commanding.

Lieutenant Colonel Charles B. Kefauver, Adjutant General, Charleston.

Major C. C. Lewis, Jr., Inspector General, Charleston.

Major J. C. Gluck, Chief Quartermaster, Auburn.

Major P. D. Neal, Chief Commissary, Parkersburg.

Major F. M. Thomas, Chief Paymaster, Huntington.

Major S. D. Camden, Chief Engineer, Parkersburg.

Major Thos. E. Hodges, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Morgantown.

Major W. G. Peterkin, Judge Advocate, Parkersburg.

Captain M. B. Gibbens, Aide-de-Camp, Parkersburg.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY, SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY, AND SIGNAL CORPS.

Lieut Colonel W. J. Davidson, Chief Surgeon, Parkersburg.

Major G. M. Joseph, Surgeon, Morgantown.

Major C. C. Hogg, Surgeon, Huntington.

First Lieutenant Charles T. Nesbitt, Assistant Surgeon, Wheeling.

First Lieutenant Z. T. Kalbaugh, Assistant Surgeon, Piedmont.

First Lieutenant H. M. Patton, Assistant Surgeon, Parkersburg.

First Lieutenant Alonzo Andrews, Assistant Surgeon, Martinsburg.

First Lieutenant G. C. Schoolfield, Assistant Surgeon, Charleston.

First Lieutenant G. T. Thornhill, Assistant Surgeon, Eckman.

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Headquarters Fairmont.

Colonel C. L. Smith, Commanding.

Lieutenant Colonel R. B. Ash, Glovers Gap.

First Lieutenant John Henshaw, Adjutant, Fairmont.

First Lieutenant Z. T. Stewart, Quartermaster, Anthem.

First Lieutenant Stephen W. Poe, Commissary, Grafton.

Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Chaplain, Morgantown.

FIRST BATTALION, FIRST INFANTRY,

Headquarters, Fairmont.

Major W. W. Scott, Commanding.

Second Lieutenant E. F. Morgan, Adjutant, Fairmont.

First Lieutenant J. L. Hunt, Quartermaster, Burton.

SECOND BATTALION, FIRST INFANTRY,

Headquarters, Clarksburg,

Major H. R. Smith, Commanding.

Adjutant, (Vacancy.)

Second Lieutenant J. H. Clifford, Quartermaster, Clarksburg.

THIRD BATTALION, FIRST INFANTRY,

Headquarters, Martinsburg.

Major A. J. Moore, Commanding.

Second Lieutenant G. L. Wever, Adjutant, Martinsburg.

First Lieutenant W. H. Fredlock, Quartermaster, Piedmont.

Company "A," Wheeling.

Company "C," Wellsburg.

Company "D," Anthem.
Company "E," Martinsburg.
Company "G," Rowlesburg.
Company "H," Piedmont.
Company "K," Clarksburg.
Company "L," Morgantown.
Company "M," Terra Alta.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Headquarters, Parkersburg.

Colonel C. E. Morrison, Commanding.

Lieutenant Colonel C. N. Simms, Ronceverte.
1st Lieutenant C. D. Forrer, Adjutant, Parkersburg.
1st Lieutenant Lester Ridenour, Quartermaster, Huntington.
Captain W. T. Hamilton, Commissary, Ansted.
Rev. W. P. Walker, Chaplain, Huntington.

FIRST BATTALION, SECOND INFANTRY.

Headquarters, Huntington.

Major James E. Verlander, Commanding.

2nd Lieutenant G. S. Wallace, Adjutant, Huntington.
Quartermaster (Vacancy.)

SECOND BATTALION, SECOND INFANTRY.

Headquarters, Huntington.

Captain I. H. Sabel, Commanding.

2nd Lieutenant J. F. Grant, Adjutant, Milton.
1st Lieutenant T. D. B. Stewart, Quartermaster, Charleston.

THIRD BATTALION, SECOND INFANTRY.

Headquarters, Ansted.

Major Wm. N. Page, Commanding.

2nd Lieutenant J. C. R. Taylor, Adjutant, Ansted.
2nd Lieutenant H. M. Wood, Quartermaster, Ansted.

Company "A," Bluefield.
Company "C," Ansted.
Company "E," Parkersburg.
Company "F," Milton.
Company "G," Huntington.
Company "H," Huntington.
Company "I," Huntington.
Company "L," Parkersburg.
Company "M," Charleston.

DETACHED.

Signal Corps, Charleston.

Captain Wm. H. Peyton, Commanding.

GENERAL STAFF.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	Service. In the West Virginia National Guard.	Born.
Adjutant General, Brigadier General. John W. M. Appleton, March 4, 1897.	Private 1st Battalion, Corps Cadets, Mass., 1859. U. S. service in same organization May 26, 1862 to July 2, 1862; 2nd Lieut. 54th Mass. Vol. Infantry, Feb. 7, 1863; Captain Co. "A," April 14th, 1863. Major July, 1863; wounded twice in action July, 1863; wounded July, 1864; resigned and discharged for disability from wounds Nov. 1864; Major Commanding 1st Bat. Heavy Artillery Mass. Vols. March 18, 1865; resigned August 5, 1865.	Captain Co. "A," 2nd Infantry, May 9, 1878; Major 1st Battalion, 2nd Infantry, December 19, 1878; Colonel 2nd Infantry, February 26, 1880; Colonel 1st Infantry, December 1st, 1886. Honorably discharged by repeal of Law. G. O. No. 2, June 7, 1887. Brigadier General and Adjutant General, March 4, 1897.	Mass.
Commissary General, Brigadier General. Thos. E. Davis, July 2, 1897.	Enlisted as private in Co. "C," 4th. W. Va. Cavalry, July 15, 1863. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant July 31, 1863. Mustered out March 9, 1864. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant Co. "F," 17th W. Va. Infantry, Aug. 16, 1864; promoted 1st. Lieutenant, Co. "F," 17th. W. Va. Infantry, September 10, 1864; mustered out June 30, 1865.	Brigadier General and Commissary General, July 2, 1897.	W. Va

GENERAL STAFF—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	Born.
Inspector General, Brigadier General. S. B. Baker, January 2, 1899.	Lieutenant Colonel and Adjutant General 1st Brigade, October 3, 1893; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp August 1st, 1898; Brigadier General, Inspector General January 2, 1899.	Eng- land.
Paymaster General, Brigadier General. Edwin L. Boggs, January 2, 1899.	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, December 1, 1898; Brigadier General, Paymaster General, January 2, 1899.	Penn.
Quartermaster General, Brigadier General. Arnold C. Scherr, January 2, 1899.	Brigadier General, Quartermaster General January 2, 1899.	Switz- erland

GENERAL STAFF—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	Service.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	Born.
<p>Chief of Ordnance, Brigadier General.</p> <p>John K. Thompson, January 2, 1899.</p>	<p>Cadet, Virginia Military Institute, 1859 to 1861 inclusive; Cadet instructor C. S. A. 1st Virginia Infantry, C. S. A.; Lieutenant, Adjutant, 22nd '851; Captain 1862 to 1864; Major, 1865. Regiment disbanded April 14, 1865; Wounded Battle of Carnifex Ferry, September 15, 1861; Wounded and captured at Lewisburg, May 23, 1862; Wounded Droop Mountain 1863; Wounded Coal Harbor, 1864.</p>	Brigadier General, Chief of Ordnance, January 2, 1899.		.....
<p>Judge Advocate General, Brigadier General.</p> <p>Frank Cox, March 23, 1900.</p>		Brigadier General, Judge Advocate General, March 23, 1900.		W. Va

GENERAL STAFF—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.		Born.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	
Assistant Adjutant General, Colonel.			
A. S. Hutson, August 1st, 1899.	Captain 2nd West Virginia Volunteer Infantry. Spanish-American War. July 4, 1898 to April 10, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.	Sergeant Co. "H," 1st Infantry, December 15, 1891. Captain Co. "H," 1st Infantry, October 24, 1893. Major 1st Infantry May 23, 1897. Rendered Superannuary by reason of commission in 2nd W. V. I. Restored to active duty April 12, 1899, rank and date as if service had been continuous. Colonel and Assistant Adjutant General, August 1st, 1899.	Md.
Aides-de-Camp, Colonels. Morris Horkheimer, March 4th, 1897.	.....	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, March 4th, 1897.	Germany
John D. Hewitt, March 4th, 1897.	Private Co. "I," 13th Penn. Cavalry. Sept. 1st, 1864; discharged July 27, 1865.	Captain Co. "G," 2nd Infantry, May 17, 1889; Discharged Nov. 15, 1891; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, March 4th, 1897.	England.
T. B. Gould, March 4, 1897.	.....	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, March 4th, 1897.....	R. I.
Frank J. Hearne, March 4th,	.....	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, March 4, 1897.....	Md.
Joseph L. Beury, June 21, 1897.	.....	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, June 21, 1897.....	.....

GENERAL STAFF—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.		Born.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	
W. E. Crooks, September 20th, 1898.	.....	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, September 20th, 1898.....	Ohio.
N. S. Burtlew, January 2, 1899.	Served in 126th New York Volunteer Infantry from 1862 to 1863.	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, January 2, 1899	N. Y.
Gordon B. Gibbens, January 2, 1899.	Independent Scout in the Little Kanawha Valley, 1862 to 1863. Piloted Gen. Kelly up the valley, twice captured by Bushwhackers.	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, January 2, 1899	W. Va
R. E. Fast, April 7th, 1899.	.....	Promoted from 1st Lieut., Co. "I," 1st Infantry to Lieutenant Colonel 1st Infantry, August 15th, 1899. Colonel 1st Infantry October 2, 1893. Resigned and resignation accepted to date March 24, 1897; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, April 7th, 1899.	W. Va
Assistant Quartermasters General.	.....	Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster General June 29th, 1897.	Penn.
J. H. McDermott, June 29th, 1897.	.....	Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster General, June 21, 1900.	Md.
R. L. Somerville, June 21, 1900.	.....	

GENERAL STAFF—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.		Born.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	
Assistant Commissarys General. Colonels.			
J. B. Burt, April 4th, 1898.	Colonel and Assistant Commissary General, April 4th, 1898.	.....
J. H. Devore, March 26th, 1900.	Colonel and Assistant Commissary General, March 26th, 1900.	Ohio.
Aides-de-Camp-Colonels. F. R. Davis, November 26th, 1900.	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, November 26th, 1900....	—
C. H. Livingstone, November 27, 1900.	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, November 27, 1900.....	Canada.
W. M. O. Dawson, December 26, 1900.	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, December 26, 1900.....	Md.

GENERAL OFFICER AND STAFF.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.		Born.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	
Brigadier General. George W. Curtin, June 18th, 1898.	Penn. Volunteers, U. S. A., 1861. Private, Corporal, Sergeant, Orderly, Lieutenant. Prison- er of War eight months, An- dersonville, Ga. Commission- ed 1st Lieutenant Regular Army, 1865; resigned. Dis- charged July 3rd, 1865, close of war. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant Penn. Militia, 1866; resigned.	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, March 4th, 1897. Briga- dier General 1st Brigade, June 18, 1898.	Penn.
Adjutant General—Lieutenant Colonel. Chas. B. Kefauver, September 9th, 1898.	One year in Baltimore Manual Training School.	Lieut. Colonel, Brigade Adjutant General, Septem- ber 9, 1898.	Md.
Inspector General—Major. C. C. Lewis, Jr., September 9th, 1898.	Cadet Kanawha Military Insti- tute, 1880-1883. Corporal, Col- or Sergeant, Sergeant Major and Adjutant.	Governor's Guard. 1st Sergeant. 2nd Lieutenant. Major and Inspector General, September 9th, 1898.	W. Va.

GENERAL OFFICERS AND STAFF—Continued.

REPORT OF ADJUTANT GENERAL.

25

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.	Born.
Chief Quartermaster—Major J. C. Gluck, September 5th, 1891.	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.
	Enlisted Co. "G," 10th W. Va. In- fantry, March 2nd, 1862, pro- moted to 1st Duty Sergeant; discharged August 4th, 1865. First Lieutenant, Quar- termaster 2nd West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, Spanish- American War, June 28th, 1898 to April 10th, 1899. Hon- orably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.	Enlisted in Co. "B," 1st Infantry, Sept. 25, 1886; Commissioned Captain Co. "B," 1st Infantry, Oc- tober 14, 1886. Commissioned Major, 1st Infantry, December 23, 1887; Major and Brigade Inspector, September 26, 1889; Major and Chief Quartermas- ter, Sept. 5, 1891. Supernumerary by reason of commission in 2nd W. V. I. Restored to ac- tive duty July 10, 1899, with rank and date as if service had been continuous.
Chief Commissary—Major. P. D. Neal, May 15th, 1893.	.....	Captain and Brigade Aide-de-Camp, July 1, 1890; Major and Chief Commissary May 15, 1893.
	.....	Major and Chief Quartermaster, September 9th, 1898. Major and Chief Paymaster July 10th, 1899.
Chief Engineer—Major. S. D. Camden, October 7th, 1899.	.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, July 13th, 1895; Major and Chief Engineer, October 7th, 1899.
	.....	W. Va

GENERAL OFFICERS AND STAFF—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	Service.	Born.
Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Major. Thos. E. Hodges, November 30th, 1897.	Captain Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, Major 2nd Infantry, August 1, 1890; Lieutenant Colonel, 2nd Infantry September 8, 1891; Col. 2nd Infantry, Oct. 3, 1893; resigned August 8, 1896; Major and Inspector S. A. Practice, Nov. 30, 1897.	W. Va.
Judge Advocate—Major. W. G. Peterkin, March 23, 1897.	Major and Inspector S. A. Practice, March 23, 1897; appointed Judge Advocate Nov. 30, 1897.	Va.
Aide-de-Camp—Captain M. B. Gibbens, December 1st, 1898.	Private, Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, May 14, 1892; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, August 8, 1893; 1st Lieutenant Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, July 23, 1895; Paymaster 2nd Infantry, July 6, 1896; Supernumerary by action of law, May 23, 1897; Assigned to active duty by Commander-in-Chief and appointed Commissary, 2nd Infantry, October 18, 1897. Captain and Aide-de-Camp December 1st, 1898.	W. Va.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

HEADQUARTERS—PARKERSBURG.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.	Born.
Chief Surgeon—Lieutenant Colonel.	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.
Wm. J. Davidson, September 9th, 1898.	.....	Lieutenant Colonel and Chief Surgeon, September 9th, 1898.
Surgeons—Majors.	.....	.....
G. M. Joseph, August 7th, 1897.	.....	1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon June 14, 1894; Major and Surgeon, August 7, 1897. W.Va
C. C. Hogg, August 11th, 1900.	1st Lieutenant Assistant Surgeon, 1st West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, May 23, 1898 to Feb. 4th, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of mustered out of Regiment.	1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, August 9, 1897. Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. Va. Vol. Inftry. Restored to active duty April 27, 1899, with rank and date as if service had been continuous. Major and Surgeon, August 11, 1900. W.Va

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	Service.	Born.
Assistant Surgeons—First Lieutenants.			
Chas. T. Nesbitt, August 9th, 1897.	1st Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon 1st W. Va. Vol. Infy., May 5, 1898 to Feb. 4th, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.	Hospital Steward 1st Infantry, July 22, 1895; 1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon August 9, 1897. Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. Va. Vol. Infy. Restored to active duty July 13th, 1899 with rank and date as if service had been continuous.	1st Md.
Z. T. Kalbaugh, August 10th, 1897.	1st Lieut. Ass't Surgeon 2nd W. Va. Vol. Infy., June 24th, 1898 to April 10th, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.	1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon. August 10th, 1897. Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 2nd W. Va. Vol. Infy. Restored to active duty September 7th, 1899, with rank and date as if service had been continuous.	W. Va.
H. M. Patton, September 30th, 1897.	1st Lieutenant 4th U. S. Volunteer Infantry.	1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, September 30th, 1897. Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 4th U. S. Vol. Infy. Restored to active duty March 6th, 1899, with rank and date as if service had been continuous.	N. Y.
Alonzo Andrews, July 1, 1900.	.....	1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, July 1st, 1900.	Mass.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.		Born.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	
G. C. Schoolfield, September 21, 1900.	1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, September 21, 1900.	Ky.
G. T. Thornhill, December 21, 1900.	1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, December 21, 1900.	

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

HEADQUARTERS—FAIRMONT.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.		Born.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	in the West Virginia National Guard.	
Colonel. C. L. Smith, March 24, 1897.	Lieutenant Colonel 1st W. Va. Vol. Infly., Spanish-American War, May 14, 1898 to February 4, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.		Va.
Lieutenant-Colonel. R. B. Ash, September 8th, 1898.	.....	Lieutenant Colonel 1st Infantry, August 15, 1889, Assistant Adjutant General. First Brigade, September 26, 1889; Lieutenant Colonel 1st Infantry, Oct. 2, 1893; Colonel 1st Infantry, March 24, 1897. Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. Va. Vol. Infly., Spanish-American War. Assigned to command 1st Infantry December 30, 1899, as if service had been continuous.	
	.....	Captain Co. "F," 1st Infantry, June 27, 1890; Major 1st Infantry March 24, 1897. Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Infantry, September 8, 1898.	W. Va
Majors. W. W. Scott, January 7th, 1899.	.....	Captain Co. "G," 1st Infantry, December 1, 1894. Major 1st Infantry January 7, 1899.	W. Va

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	Service.	Born.
H. R. Smith, January 7th, 1899.	Captain 1st W. Va. Vol. Inftry., Spanish-American war, May 13th, 1898 to February 4, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.	In the West Virginia National Guard. Private Co. "K," 1st Infantry June 30, 1891; Sergeant August 1, 1891; 1st Sergeant September 26, 1891; 1st Lieutenant Co. "K," 1st Infantry, July 25, 1893; Captain Co. "K," 1st Infantry, January 8, 1894. Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. Va. vol. Inftry. Restored to active duty March 24, 1899, with rank and date as if service had been continuous. Major 1st Infantry, January 7, 1899.	Penn.
A. J. Moore, April 10th, 1900.	Captain 1st W. Va. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 12th, 1898 to February 4th, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of Regiment.	Private Co. "E," 1st Infantry, April 13, 1893; 2nd Lieutenant Co. "E," 1st Infantry, October 22, 1894; Captain Co. "E," 1st Infantry, Jan. 16, 1896. Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. V. V. I. Restored to active duty March 27th, 1899, with rank and date as if service had been continuous. Major 1st Infantry, April 10th, 1900.	Md.
First Lieutenant—Adjutant. John Henshaw, June 16, 1900.	2nd Lieutenant 2nd W. Va. V. I., July 9th, 1898; 1st Lieutenant December 24th, 1898 to April 10, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of Regiment.	1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 1st Infantry, June 16, 1900.	W. Va.

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	Service.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenant—Quartermaster. Z. T. Stewart, June 5, 1900.	.....	Private Co. "F," 1st Infantry July 21, 1894; Sergeant and Quartermaster Sergeant, 1895; Discharged March 26, 1900, by reason of expiration of enlistment. Enlisted in Co. "D," 1st Infantry, April 16th, 1900; 1st Lieutenant, Quartermaster 1st Infantry, June 5th, 1900.		Penn.
First Lieutenant—Commissary. S. W. Poe, September 12, 1897.	Regimental Q. M. Sergeant 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 14, 1898 to February 4th, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of Regiment.	Commissary Sergeant 1st Infantry, September 13, 1893; 1st Lieutenant and Commissary 1st Infantry, September 12, 1897. Rendered Supernumerary by reason of enlisting in 1st W. V. V. I. Restored to active duty as Commissary 1st Infantry, February 20, 1900, with rank and date as if service had been continuous.		.....
Chaplain. A. M. Buchanan, July 27, 1894.	.....	Chaplain 1st Infantry, July 27, 1894.....		Penn.
Second Lieutenants — Adjutants. (Battalion) E. F. Morgan, April 6, 1900.	Company Q. M. Sergeant 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 12, 1898 to February 4, 1899. Discharged by reason of muster out of Regiment.	Private Co. "G," 1st Infantry, January 22, 1898. 2nd Lieutenant and Adjutant 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, April 6, 1900.		W. Va

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.		Born.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	
Second Lieutenant — Adjutant. (Battalion) G. L. Wever, July 2, 1900.	.....	Private Co. "E," 1st Infantry, June 8, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant and Adjutant third Battalion, First Infantry, July 2, 1900.	W. Va
First Lieutenant — Quartermaster. (Battalion) J. L. Hunt, March 1st, 1900.	.....	Enlisted in Co. "F," 1st Infantry, June 27, 1890; 1st Lieutenant Co. "F," 1st Infantry, March 7, 1891. Resigned July 25th, 1893; 2nd Lieutenant and Quartermaster First Battalion, First Infantry, July 12, 1897; 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, March 1st, 1900.	W. Va
Second Lieutenant — Quartermaster. (Battalion) J. H. Clifford, August 1st, 1900.	2nd Lieutenant 2nd W. V. V. L., July 4th, 1898 to April 10th, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of Regiment.	First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Second Battalion, First Infantry, August 1st, 1900.	W. Va

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.		Born.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	
First Lieutenant — Quartermaster. (Battalion)			
W. H. Fredlock, June 1st, 1900.	.....	Enlisted in Co. "H," 2nd Infantry, December 15th, 1891; 2nd Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 3rd Battalion, 1st Infantry, November 10th, 1897; 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 3rd Battalion, 1st Infantry, June 1st, 1900.	W. Va
Company "A," Wheeling—Captain.			
J. P. Glass, February 1st, 1900.	.....	Captain Co. "A," 1st Infantry, February 1, 1900.	Penn.
First Lieutenant. C. E. Morris, February 1, 1900.	First Lieutenant 2nd W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War June 29th, 1898 to April 10th, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of Regiment.	First Lieutenant Co. "A," 1st Infantry, February 1st, 1900.	Ohio.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)	.....	
Company "C," Wellsburg—Captain.	.....	1st Lieutenant Co. "H," 1st Infantry, March 22, 1888; Captain Co. "H," 1st Infantry, July 5, 1889; Honorably discharged May 9th, 1890. Captain Co. "C," 1st Infantry, December 6th, 1898.	W. Va
T. E. Amick, December 6th, 1898.			

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.		Born.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	
First Lieutenant. J. E. Fowler, December 6th, 1898.	Enlisted in Co. "H," 1st Infantry March 22, 1888; 2nd Lieutenant May 9th, 1890; Honorably discharged July 15th, 1891; 1st Lieutenant Co. "C," 1st Infantry, December 6th, 1898.	W. Va
Second Lieutenant. J. H. Charnock, June 16th, 1900.	Enlisted in Co. "H," 1st Infantry, 1889; enlisted in Co. "C," 1st Infantry, February 24, 1899; Appointed Sergeant July 6th, 1899; Appointed 1st Sergeant July 6th, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant Co. "C," 1st Infantry, June 16, 1900.	W. Va
Company "D," Anthem—Captain. C. F. Jolliff, April 6th, 1900.	2nd Lieutenant and Adjutant 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, July 12, 1897; 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, March 2, 1900; Captain Co. "D," 1st Infantry Co. "D," 1st Infantry, April 6, 1900.	W. Va
First Lieutenant. J. W. L. Stewart, March 24, 1897.	Corporal Co. "E," 1st Infantry, December 17, 1892; 1st Lieutenant Co. "F," 1st Infantry, March 24, 1897. Rendered Supernumerary by Law, March 26, 1900. Restored to active duty with rank and date as if service had been continuous, April 7, 1900, and assigned to Co. "D," 1st Infantry.	W. Va

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	Service.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	Born.
<p>Second Lieutenant. Hamilton Bogard, July 22, 1899.</p>	.....	<p>Enlisted in Co. "F," 1st Infantry, July 18, 1894; Corporal April 6th, 1896; 1st Sergeant, December 1st, 1897; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "F," 1st Infantry, July 22, 1899. Rendered Supernumerary by Law, March 26, 1900. Restored to active duty June 15, 1900, with rank and date as if service had been continuous, and assigned to Co. "D," 1st Infantry.</p>		Penn.
<p>Company "E," Martinsburg— Captain. J. H. Weddell, April 10, 1900.</p>	<p>1st Lieutenant, 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 12th, 1898 to February 4th, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of Regiment.</p>	<p>Private Co. "E," 1st Infantry, April 13th, 1893; 1st Lieutenant Co. "E," 1st Infantry, July 18, 1895. Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. V. V. I. Restored to active duty March 27, 1899. Captain Co. "E," 1st Infantry, April 10th, 1900.</p>		W. Va
<p>First Lieutenant. J. N. Parks, April 10th, 1900.</p>	<p>Cadet, Virginia Military Institute, Virginia National Guard September 4, 1893. Honorably discharged June 27, 1895.</p>	<p>Private Co. "E," 1st Infantry, June 5, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant Co. "E," 1st Infantry, July 27, 1899; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "E," 1st Infantry, April 10, 1900.</p>		W. Va

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.	Born.
<p>Second Lieutenant. J. W. Striker, May 17th, 1900.</p>	<p>Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.</p>	<p>In the West Virginia National Guard.</p>
<p>Company "G," Rowlesburg— Captain. C. C. Pierce, April 10th, 1900.</p>	<p>Private 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 12, 1898 to February 4, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.</p> <p>1st Sergeant, Co. "H," 2nd W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, July 4, 1898; 1st Lieutenant, 2nd W. V. V. I., February 28th, 1899. Honorably discharged April 10, 1899, by reason of muster out of regiment.</p>	<p>Private Co. "E," 1st Infantry, March 1, 1898, Honorably discharged by reason of enlistment in 1st W. V. V. I. Re-enlisted in Co. "E," 1st Infantry, March 8, 1900; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "E," 1st Infantry, May 17, 1900.</p> <p>Captain Co. "G," 1st Infantry, April 10th, 1900,.....</p>
<p>First Lieutenant. W. C. Davis, April 10th, 1900.</p>	<p>Private 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 13th, 1898. Transferred to Hospital Corps 1st Div. 1st A. C. June 14, 1898.</p>	<p>First Lieutenant Co. "G," 1st Infantry, April 10, 1900.</p>

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.	Born.
<p>Second Lieutenant. C. E. Hunter, May 12th, 1900.</p>	<p>Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.</p>	<p>In the West Virginia National Guard.</p>
<p>Company "H," Piedmont—Captain. C. W. Cramer, August 27, 1900.</p>	<p>Corporal, Co. "H," 2nd W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, July 4th 1898 to April 10, 1899, Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.</p>	<p>Private Co. "G," 1st Infantry, April 24, 1900; 2nd Lieutenant Co. "G," 1st Infantry, May 12, 1900.</p>
<p>First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)</p>	<p>Private Troop "K," 6th U. S. Cavalry. Participated in the charge of San Juan Hills, July 1st, 2nd and 3rd, 1898, and bombardment of Santiago De Cuba, July 11, 1898. Discharged U. S. service September 7th, 1898. Mustered in 2nd W. V. V. I., September 11th, 1898, as 1st Lieutenant to date July 21, 1898. Honorably discharged April 10th, 1899, by reason of muster out of regiment.</p>	<p>2nd Lieutenant, Co. "H," 1st Infantry, April 21, 1897; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "H," 1st Infantry, May 23, 1897. Rendered Supernumerary by reason of enlisting in 6th U. S. Cavalry. Restored to active duty April 24, 1899, with rank and date as if service had been continuous. Resigned April 10th, 1900; Captain Co. "H," 1st Infantry, August 27, 1900.</p>

FIRST REGIMENT—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	Service. In the West Virginia National Guard.	Born.
<p>Second Lieutenant. F. W. Stanley, August 27, 1900.</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Private, Co. "H," 1st Infantry, May 23, 1892. Re-enlisted in Co. "H," 1st Infantry, June 21, 1897. Sergeant Co. "H," 1st Infantry, February, 1898; 2nd Lieutenant Co. "H," 1st Infantry, August 27, 1900.</p>	<p>W. Va</p>
<p>Company "K," Clarksburg— Captain. R. L. Osborn, August 26, 1900.</p>	<p>Corporal Co. "D," 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 13, 1898. Discharged October 31, 1898 by telegraphic Order Secretary of War.</p>	<p>Private Co. "K," 1st Infantry, July 5, 1894. Discharged by reason of enlisting in 1st W. V. V. I. Re-enlisted in Co. "K," 1st Infantry, December 9, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant Co. "K," 1st Infantry, April 2, 1900; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "K," 1st Infantry, August 25, 1900. Captain Co. "K," 1st Infantry, August 26, 1900.</p>	<p>W. Va</p>
<p>First Lieutenant. J. D. Hall, August 26th, 1900....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Private Co. "K," 1st Infantry, April 21, 1900; Sergeant July 20, 1900; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "K," 1st Infantry, August 25th, 1900; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "K," 1st Infantry, August 26th, 1900.</p>	<p>W. Va</p>
<p>Second Lieutenant. M. F. McDonnell, August 28, 1900.</p>	<p>Sergeant, Co. "I," 2nd W. V. V. I., July 4, 1898, to April 10, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of Regiment.</p>	<p>Private, Co. "K," 1st Infantry, August 11, 1900; appointed Sergeant Major, 2nd Bat., 1st Infantry, August 13, 1900; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "K," 1st Infantry, August 28, 1900.</p>	<p>Eng-land.</p>

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.		Born.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	
Company "L," Morgantown — Captain. J. M. Kunkle, August 25, 1900.	Cadet Corps Allegheny College Institute, 1890. Cadet Corps West Virginia University, September 7, 1891; Corporal of Artillery, March 1, 1893; Sergeant, June 14, 1893; 1st Sergeant, November 27, 1893; Cadet 1st Lieutenant, June 13, 1894; Signal Officer, June 12, 1895; Acting Adjutant December 3, to December 31, 1895; Discharged June 10, 1896.	1st Lieutenant, Co. "L," 1st Infantry, February 20, 1899; Captain Co. "L," 1st Infantry, August 25, 1900.	W. Va.
First Lieutenant. M. M. Neely, August 25, 1900.	Private, Co. "D," 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 13, 1898; Corporal, Co. "D," 1st W. V. V. I., November 22, 1898. Discharged December 18th, 1898, by telegraphic orders, Secretary of War.	Private, Co. "L," 1st Infantry, July 25, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant Co. "L," 1st Infantry, August 15, 1899; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "L," 1st Infantry, August 25, 1900.	W. Va.
Second Lieutenant. E. L. Cole, August 27, 1900.	.....	Private, Co. "L," 1st Infantry, July 6, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant Co. "L," 1st Infantry, August 27, 1900.	W. Va.

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.	Born.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.
Company "M," Terra Alta—Captain.		
B. F. Scott, June 24, 1899.	Private, Cadet Corps University of West Virginia, September 13, 1893; Corporal May 10, 1895; Sergeant, June 12, 1895; 1st Sergeant, Co. "C," 1st W. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 10, 1898; 2nd Lieutenant, 1st W. V. V. I., January 8, 1899; Honorably discharged February 4, 1899, by reason of muster out of regiment.	Cadet 2nd Lieutenant, September 11, 1897; Cadet 1st Lieutenant, February 1st, 1898. Private Co. "B," 2nd Infantry, May 4, 1898; Corporal, Co. "B," 2nd Infantry, May 6, 1898; 1st Sergeant, Co. "B," 2nd Infantry, May 10, 1898; Honorably discharged by reason of enlisting in 1st W. V. V. I., Captain, Co. "M," 1st Infantry, June 24, 1899.
J. S. Lakin, June 24, 1899. First Lieutenant.	Co. "B," 2nd Battalion, Maryland National Guard, 1883 to 1888; Co. "A," Delaware, Ohio, 1889, Sergeant and Lieutenant.	1st Lieutenant, Co. "M," 1st Infantry, June 24, 1899.
A. F. Chidester, August 18, 1899. Second Lieutenant.	.....	Private, Co. "M," 1st Infantry, July 7, to August 15, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant Co. "M," 1st Infantry, August 18th, 1899.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

HEADQUARTERS—PARKERSBURG.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.		Born.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	
Colonel. C. E. Morrison, August 11, 1900.	Captain 1st W. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 10, 1898 to February 4, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.	Captain, Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, May 14, 1892; Major 2nd Infantry, June 1, 1897. Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. V. I. Restored to active duty February 10, 1899, with rank and date as if service had been continuous. Colonel 2nd Infantry, August 11, 1900.	W. Va.
Lieutenant Colonel. C. N. Shums, September 9, 1898.	.....	Private, Co. "H," 2nd Infantry, August 10, 1880; 1st Sergeant, Co. "H," 2nd Infantry September 1889; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "H," 2nd Infantry, July 7, 1890; Captain, Co. "H," 2nd Infantry, July 5, 1892; Major 2nd Infantry, May 24, 1898; recommended by Board of Examination for Colonel 2nd Infantry, September 9, 1898, and Lieutenant Colonel 2nd Infantry, September 9, 1898; detailed Acting Assistant Adjutant General, July 5, 1898, to May 29, 1900; Acting Brigade Adjutant General, August 1, to September 9, 1898.	D. C.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.		Born.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	
<p>Majors.</p> <p>W. N. Page, January 7, 1899.</p>	<p>1st Lieutenant, "Hawks Nest Riflemen," January 19, 1880. All military organizations disbanded by order. September 9, 1885.</p>	<p>Captain, Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, February 9, 1892. Resigned October 9, 1896; Captain Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, May 1, 1898; Major, 2nd Infantry, January 7, 1899.</p>	Va.
<p>J. E. Verlander, August 11, 1900.</p>	<p>Captain 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 11, 1898 to February 4, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.</p>	<p>Private, Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, July 14, 1891; Corporal, Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, May 22, 1892; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, May 30, 1893; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, May 30, 1894; Captain, Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, July 17, 1894; Major 2nd Infantry, August 11, 1900.</p>	Va.
<p>1st Lieutenant—Adjutant.</p> <p>C. D. Forrer, October 1, 1899.</p>	<p>Cadet, Augusta Military Academy, (Virginia) September, 1887 to June, 1889. Cadet U. S. Military Academy August 20, 1889 to January 2, 1890; 1st Lieutenant, 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 23, 1898 to February 4, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.</p>	<p>2nd Lieutenant, (Battalion) Adjutant 2nd Infantry, September 30, 1897. Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. V. V. I. Restored to active duty, March 31, 1899, with rank and date as if service had been continuous. 1st Lieutenant (Battalion) Adjutant, 2nd Infantry, October 1, 1899. Acting Adjutant, 2nd Infantry, August 11, 1900; Adjutant, 2nd Infantry, September 25, 1900.</p>	Va.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank	Service.		Born.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	
1st Lieutenant—Quartermaster. Lester Ridenour, October 1, 1899.	2nd Lieutenant, 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 11, 1898 to February 4, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.	Private, Co. "G," 2nd Infantry February 27, 1892; Appointed Corporal, Co. "G," 2nd Infantry, May 29, 1893; Appointed Sergeant, Co. "G," 2nd Infantry, September 18, 1893; Appointed Quartermaster Sergeant, Co. "G," 2nd Infantry, July 12, 1894; Appointed Sergeant Major, 2nd Infantry, March 15, 1895; Second Lieutenant, (Battalion) Quartermaster, 2nd Infantry, January 10, 1898. Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. V. V. I. Restored to active duty March 31, 1899, with rank and date as if service had been continuous. 1st Lieutenant, (Battalion) Quartermaster, 2nd Infantry, October 1, 1899. Acting Quartermaster 2nd Infantry, August 11, 1900; Quartermaster 2nd Infantry, October 24, 1900.	Ohio.
Captain —Commissary. W. T. Hamilton, September 16, 1900.	Private, Co. "F," W. Va. Vols., January 20, 1880 to January 20, 1883.	1st Sergeant, Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, Feb. 9, 1892; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, June 12, 1893; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, November 9, 1896. Commissary, 2nd Infantry, December 1, 1898; Captain and Commissary, 2nd Infantry, September 16, 1900.	.....
Chaplain. W. P. Walker, June 27, 1895.	.....	Chaplain, 2nd Infantry, June 27, 1895.	Va.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.		Born.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	
Second Lieutenant — Adjutant. (Battalion) G. S. Wallace, November 1st, 1900.	Private "Allegheny Rifles" (Independent Co. State of Va.) 1889. Appointed Corporal, discharged 1892, by reason of removal to West Virginia; 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd W. V. V. I. Spanish-American War, June 28, 1898; promoted 1st Lieutenant, 2nd W. V. V. I. November, 1898; Honorably discharged April 10, 1899 by reason of muster out of regiment.	2nd Lieutenant and Adjutant 1st Battalion, 2nd Infantry, November 1st, 1900.	
Second Lieutenant—Adjutant. (Battalion) J. F. Grant, June 5, 1899.	Served in Cadet Corps, Marshall College, State Normal School, 1896-97.	Private, Co. "F," 2nd Infantry, July 1894; 2nd Lieutenant and Adjutant 2nd Battalion, 2nd Infantry, June 5, 1899.	W. Va.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	Born.
Second Lieutenant — Adjutant. (Battalion) J. C. R. Taylor, April 17, 1899.		Sergeant, Co. "K," 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 14, 1898 to June 8, 1898; 1st Sergeant Co. "K," 1st W. V. V. I., to September 22, 1898; Honorably discharged by Order of Secretary of War, September 22, 1898.		Va.
First Lieutenant — Quartermaster. (Battalion) T. D. B. Stewart, August 5, 1898.		1st Lieutenant, Co. "M," 2nd Infantry, August 5, 1898; Quartermaster 2nd Battalion, 2nd Infantry, July 19, 1899.	W. Va
Second Lieutenant — Quartermaster. (Battalion) H. M. Wood, June 9, 1899.		Sergeant, Co. "K," 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 14, 1898. Honorably discharged by Order of Secretary of War, November 7, 1898.	Enlisted in Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, July 12, 1892; Appointed Sergeant. Re-enlisted at expiration of service and appointed 1st Sergeant. Honorably discharged by reason of enlisting in 1st W. V. V. I., 2nd Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 3rd Battalion, 2nd Infantry, June 9, 1899.	W. Va

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	Service.	Born.
Company "A," Bluefield — Captain.		In the West Virginia National Guard.	
W. W. Anderson, July 10, 1896.	1st Lieutenant, 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 9, 1898 to February 4, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.	Captain Co. "A," 2nd Infantry, July 10, 1896; Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. V. V. I. Restored to active duty April 24, 1899, with rank and date as if service had been continuous.	Va.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy. Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.			
Company "C," Ansted. R. C. Taylor, January 7, 1899.	1st Lieutenant, 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 14, 1898; Captain 1st W. V. V. I., June 11, 1898; Resigned and honorably discharged to date October 13, 1898.	Sergeant, Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, February 9, 1892; 2nd Lieutenant Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, November 9, 1896. Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. V. V. I. Restored to active duty, November 16, 1898; Captain Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, January 7, 1899.	Va.
First Lieutenant. W. S. Roberts, December 1, 1898.		Enlisted in Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, April 1, 1892; Served as 1st Sergeant entire term of enlistment. Re-enlisted in Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, August 15, 1898; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "C," 1st Infantry, January 7, 1899; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, July 24, 1899 to date December 1, 1898.	Va.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Date and Grade of Rank.	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	Service. In the West Virginia National Guard.	Born.
<p>Second Lieutenant. J. A. Neal, August 11, 1899.</p> <p>Company "E," Parkersburg — Captain. J. L. Cramer, June 1, 1897.</p>	<p>Sergeant, Co. "A," 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 14, 1898; Honorably discharged November 7, 1898, by telegraphic Order, Secretary of War.</p> <p>Captain, 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 14, 1898 to February 4, 1899; Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.</p>	<p>Private, Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, February 9, 1892; Re-enlisted May 29, 1897; Appointed Sergeant August 9, 1897 Honorably discharged by reason of enlisting in 1st W. V. V. I. Re-enlisted Co. "C," 2nd Infantry February 1, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, August 11, 1899.</p> <p>Sergeant Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, May 14, 1892; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, July 23, 1895; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, July 18, 1896; Captain Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, June 1, 1897. Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. V. V. I. Restored to active duty March 1, 1899, with rank and date as if service had been continuous.</p>	<p>W. Va</p> <p>Ohio.</p>
<p>First Lieutenant. J. B. Payne, August 25, 1900.</p> <p>Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)</p>	<p>Private, 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 14, 1898 to February 4, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.</p>	<p>Private Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, April 19, 1898; Discharged by reason of enlisting in 1st W. V. V. I. Re-enlisted in Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, July 27, 1899; Sergeant Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, July 26, 1899; Quartermaster Sergeant, 1st Bat., 2nd Inftry., July 28, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, June 1, 1900; 1st Lieutenant Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, August 25, 1900.</p>	<p>W. Va</p>

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	Service.	Born.
Company "F," Milton—Captain. B. L. Perry, January 7, 1899.		In the West Virginia National Guard.	
First Lieutenant. L. L. Wilson, January 7, 1899.		Sergeant, Co. "F," 2nd Infantry, April 15, 1893; 1st Sergeant Co. "F," 2nd Infantry, February 17, 1894; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "F," 2nd Infantry, February 9, 1895; Captain, Co. "F," 2nd Infantry, January 7, 1899.	W.Va
Second Lieutenant. B. V. Smith, February 10, 1900.		Enlisted in Co. "F," 2nd Infantry, March 16, 1895; Appointed Trumpeter Co. "F," 2nd Lieutenant, May 2, 1895; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "F," 2nd Infantry, December 17, 1898; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "F," 2nd Infantry, January 7, 1899.	W.Va
Company "G," Huntington— Captain. I. H. Sabel, January 4, 1897.		Private Co. "F," 2nd Infantry, May 13, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant Co. "F," 2nd Infantry, February 10, 1900.	W.Va
		1st Sergeant, Co. "G," 2nd Infantry, February 27, 1892; Captain Co. "G," 2nd Infantry, January 4, 1897; Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. V. V. I. Restored to active duty, March 1, 1899 with rank and date as if service had been continuous.	.....
	1st Lieutenant, 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 11, 1898; Captain 1st W. V. V. I., May 23, 1898 to February 4, 1899; Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.		

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	Service.	Born.
<p>First Lieutenant. Chas. Gilmore, May 17, 1900.</p>	<p>1st Sergeant, Co. "A," 1st W. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 11, 1898; Reduced to ranks November 1, 1898; Appointed Corporal, November 21, 1898; Appointed Sergeant and 1st Sergeant, December 25, 1898; Honorably discharged February 4, 1899, by reason of muster out of regiment.</p>	<p>In the West Virginia National Guard.</p>	<p>Ohio.</p>
<p>Second Lieutenant. T. B. Davis, May 17, 1900.....</p>	<p>Corporal, Co. "A," 1st W. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 11, 1898; Reduced to ranks November 1, 1898; Appointed Corporal January 8, 1899; Mustered out with regiment February 4, 1899.</p>	<p>Private, Co. "G," 2nd Infantry, April 25, 1898; Honorably discharged by reason of enlisting in 1st W. V. I. Re-enlisted in Co. "G," 2nd Infantry, May 1, 1899; Appointed Sergeant, July 7, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant Co. "G," 2nd Infantry, May 17, 1900.</p>	<p>Va.</p>

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.		Born.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	
Company "H," Huntington — Captain. F. W. Lester, October 1, 1899..	2nd Lieutenant, 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 11, 1898 to February 4, 1899. Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regi- ment.	Private, Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, August 5, 1891; Quar- termaster Sergeant, 2nd Infantry, September 30, 1894; 1st Sergeant, Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, May 1, 1896; 2nd Lieutenant Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, June 4, 1896; Rendered Supernumerary by reason of commission in 1st W. V. V. I. Restored to active duty, March 7, 1899 with rank and date as if ser- vice had been continuous. Captain Co. "H," 2nd Infantry, October 1, 1899.	W. Va
First Lieutenant. H. C. McMillen, October 1, 1899.	Cadet Corps, West Virginia University, 1889-90.	Private, 2nd Regiment Band, June 17, 1895; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "H," 2nd Infantry, October 1, 1899.	W. Va
Second Lieutenant. B. R. Myers, December 1, 1899..	.....	Private Co. "H," 2nd Infantry, November 8, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "H," 2nd Infantry, December 1, 1899.	W. Va

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Date and Grade of Rank.	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	Service.	Born.
<p>Company "I," Huntington — Captain. I. J. Davies, September 15, 1900.</p>	<p>1st Sergeant, Co. "F," 1st W. V. V. I., Spanish-American War, May 11, 1898 to February 4, 1899; Honorably discharged by reason of muster out of regiment.</p>	<p>In the West Virginia National Guard.</p>	<p>Ohio.</p>
<p>First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.) Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)</p>	<p>Private, Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, March 22, 1892; Corporal, Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, November 6, 1894; Sergeant, Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, May 4, 1896; Q. M. Sergeant, Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, July 31, 1896; 1st Sergeant, Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, March 1, 1897. Discharged March 22, 1897 expiration of enlistment. Re-enlisted Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, March 22, 1897; appointed 1st Sergeant. Discharged March 22, 1898 expiration of enlistment. Re-enlisted, Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, March 22, 1898; appointed 1st Sergeant. Discharged by reason of enlisting in 1st W. V. V. I. Re-enlisted Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, May 2, 1899; Sergeant, Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, May 2, 1899; 1st Sergeant Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, May 2, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, October 24, 1899; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, September 15, 1900; Captain Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, September 15, 1900.</p>	<p>In the West Virginia National Guard.</p>	<p>Ohio.</p>

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Service.		Born.
	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	
Company "L," Parkersburg — Captain.			
A. H. Brown, August 20, 1898.	Enlisted in Battery "G," 1st Regiment, Light Artillery, Ohio National Guard, May 29, 1897. Discharged October 31, 1899 by reason of removal to West Virginia.	Captain, Co. "L," 2nd Infantry, August 20, 1898.	Ohio.
First Lieutenant.			
A. E. Coffman, August 20, 1898.	.....	Private, Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, December 4, 1895; Appointed Sergeant, Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, April 25, 1898; Appointed Q. M. Sergeant, Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, April 27, 1898; 1st Lieutenant, Co. "L," 2nd Infantry, August 20, 1898.	W. Va.
Second Lieutenant.			
C. G. Howes, March 28, 1899.	Private, U. S. Marine Corps, August 2, 1887. Appointed Fifer, 1890. Discharged August 4, 1893, by reason of expiration of enlistment.	2nd Lieutenant, Co. "L," 2nd Infantry, March 28, 1899.	W. Va.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	Service.	In the West Virginia National Guard.	Born.
Company "M," Charleston — C. C. Rand, August 5, 1898.....	Private, Troop "G," 8th U. S. Cavalry, April 2nd, 1879; Appointed Corporal, Troop "G," 8th U. S. Cavalry, March 30, 1880; Appointed 1st Sergeant, Troop "G," 8th U. S. Cavalry November 10, 1881. Honorably discharged by reason of expiration of enlistment.	Enlisted in State Militia, 1878; Appointed Corporal, Captain, Governor's Guard, March 12, 1888 to March 15, 1890. Resigned. Captain, Co. "M," 2nd Infantry, August 5, 1898.		W. Va
First Lieutenant. C. A. Wood, July 19, 1899.....	.....	2nd Lieutenant, Co. "M," 2nd Infantry, August 5, 1898; 1st Lieutenant Co. "M," 2nd Infantry, July 19, 1899.		W. Va
Second Lieutenant. L. G. Levy, June 27, 1900.....	.....	Private, Co. "M," 2nd Infantry, September 19, 1898; Appointed Sergeant Co. "M," 2nd Infantry, September 22, 1898. Appointed 1st Sergeant, Co. "M," 2nd Infantry, August 18, 1899; 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "M," 2nd Infantry, June 27, 1900.		Md.
Signal Corps — Captain. W. H. Peyton, March 31, 1899..	.....	Private, Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, October 4, 1889. Honorably discharged August 14, 1891. Private, Signal Corps, April 1, 1898; appointed Acting 1st Sergeant, April, 1898. Honorably discharged March 7, 1899. Captain, Signal Corps, March 31, 1899.		W. Va

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Other than in the West Virginia National Guard.	Service. In the West Virginia National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenant, J. S. Chilton, March 31, 1899....	Three years in Cadet Corps, West Virginia University, 1885-87.	Private, Signal Corps, April 4, 1898; appointed Acting Sergeant, April, 1898. Honorably discharged March 7, 1899. 1st Lieutenant, Signal Corps, March 31, 1899.	W Va
Second Lieutenant, W. D. Hopper, June 20, 1899....	.....	Private, Signal Corps, April 1, 1898; Honorably discharged March 7, 1899; Re-enlisted Signal Corps May 9, 1899. 2nd Lieutenant, Signal Corps, June 20, 1899.	Ky.

REPORT OF ADJUTANT GENERAL.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS.

No.	Name and Date of Rank.	Organization.	Residence.
BRIGADIER GENERALS.			
1	Appleton, J. W. M., March 4, 1897.....	Adjutant General.....	Salt Sulphur Sp'gs.
2	Davis, T. E., July 2, 1897.....	Commissary General.....	Grafton.
3	Curtin, G. W., June 18, 1898.....	Brigade Commander.....	Sutton.
4	Baker, S. B. January 2, 1899.....	Inspector General.....	Parkersburg.
5	Boggs, E. L., January 2, 1899.....	Paymaster General.....	Charleston.
6	Scherr, A. C., January 2, 1899.....	Quartermaster General.....	Keyser.
7	Thomson, J. K., January 2, 1899.....	Chief of Ordnance.....	Raymond City.
8	Cox, Frank, March 23, 1900.....	Judge Advocate General.....	Morgantown.
COLONELS.			
1	Horkheimer, M., March 4, 1897.....	Aide-de-Camp.....	Wheeling.
2	Hewitt, J. D., March 4, 1897.....	Aide-de-Camp.....	Bramwell.
3	Gould, T. B., March 4, 1897.....	Aide-de-Camp.....	Parsons.
4	Hearne, F. J., March 4, 1897.....	Aide-de-Camp.....	Wheeling.
5	Smith, C. L., March 24, 1897.....	First Infantry.....	Fairmont.
6	Beury, J. L., June 21, 1897.....	Aide-de-Camp.....	Beury.
7	McDermott, J. H., June 29, 1897.....	Ass't Quartermaster General.....	Morgantown.
8	Burt, J. B., April 4, 1898.....	Ass't Commissary General.....	Parkersburg.
9	Crooks, W. E., September 20, 1898.....	Aide-de-Camp.....	Keyser.
10	Burlew, N. S., January 2, 1899.....	Aide-de-Camp.....	Charleston.
11	Gibbens, G. B., January 2, 1899.....	Aide-de-Camp.....	Parkersburg.
12	East, R. E., April 7, 1899.....	Aide-de-Camp.....	Morgantown.
13	Hutson, A. S., August 1, 1899.....	Assistant Adjutant General.....	Charleston.
14	Devore, J. H., March 26, 1900.....	Ass't Commissary General.....	Wheeling.
15	Sommerville, R. L., June 21, 1900.....	Ass't Quartermaster General.....	Farmington.
16	Morrison, C. E., August 11, 1900.....	Second Infantry.....	Parkersburg.
17	Davis, E. R., November 26, 1900.....	Aide-de-Camp.....	Clarksburg.
18	Livingston, C. H., November 27, 1900.....	Aide-de-Camp.....	Elkins.
19	Dawson, W. M. O., December 26, 1900.....	Aide-de-Camp.....	Charleston.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
1	Ash, R. B., September, 8, 1898.....	First Infantry.....	Glovers Gap.
2	Simms, C. N., September, 9, 1898.....	Second Infantry.....	Ronceverte.
3	Kefauver, C. B., September 9, 1898.....	Brigade Adjutant General.....	Charleston.
4	Davidson, W. J., September 9, 1898.....	Chief Surgeon.....	Parkersburg.
MAJORS.			
1	Gluck, J. C., September 5, 1891.....	Chief Quartermaster.....	Auburn.
2	Neal, P. D., May 15, 1893.....	Chief Commissary.....	Parkersburg.
3	Peterkin, W. G., March 23, 1897.....	Judge Advocate.....	Parkersburg.
4	Joseph, G. M., August 7, 1897.....	Surgeon.....	Morgantown.
5	Hodges, T. E., November 30, 1897.....	Inspector S. A. Practice.....	Morgantown.
6	Lewis, C. C. Jr., September 9, 1898.....	Inspector General.....	Charleston.
7	Thomas, F. M., September 9, 1898.....	Chief Paymaster.....	Huntington.
8	Smith, H. R., January 7, 1899.....	2nd Bat., 1st Infantry.....	Clarksburg.
9	Scott, W. W., January 7, 1899.....	1st Bat., 1st Infantry.....	Fairmont.
10	Page, W. N., January 7, 1899.....	3rd Bat., 2nd Infantry.....	Ansted.
11	Camden, S. D., October 7, 1899.....	Chief Engineer.....	Parkersburg.
12	Moore, A. J., April 10, 1900.....	3rd Bat., 1st Infantry.....	Martinsburg.
13	Verlander, J. E., August 11, 1900.....	1st Bat., 2nd Infantry.....	Huntington.
14	Hogg, C. C., August 11, 1900.....	Surgeon.....	Huntington.
CAPTAINS.			
1	Buchanan, A. M., July 27, 1894.....	Chaplain, 1st Infantry.....	Morgantown.
2	Walker, W. P., June 27, 1895.....	Chaplain, 2nd Infantry.....	Huntington.
3	Anderson, W. W., July 10, 1896.....	Co. A, 2nd Infantry.....	Bluefield.
4	Sabel, I. H., January 4, 1897.....	Co. G, 2nd Infantry.....	Huntington.
5	Cramer, J. L., June 1, 1897.....	Co. E, 2nd Infantry.....	Parkersburg.
6	Rand, C. C., August 5, 1898.....	Co. M, 2nd Infantry.....	Charleston.
7	Brown, A. H., August 20, 1898.....	Co. L, 2nd Infantry.....	Parkersburg.
8	Gibbens, M. B., December 1, 1898.....	Brigade Aide-de-Camp.....	Parkersburg.
9	Amick, T. E., December 6, 1898.....	Co. C, 1st Infantry.....	Wellsburg.
10	Taylor, E. C., January 7, 1899.....	Co. C, 2nd Infantry.....	Ansted.
11	Perry, B. L., January 7, 1899.....	Co. F, 2nd Infantry.....	Milton.
12	Peyton, W. H., March 31, 1899.....	Signal Corps.....	Charleston.
13	Scott, B. F., June 24, 1899.....	Co. M, 1st Infantry.....	Terra Alta.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS—*Continued.*

No.	Name and Date of Rank.	Organization.	Residence.
CAPTAINS—Continued.			
14	Lester, F. W., October 1, 1899.....	Co. H, 2nd Infantry.....	Huntington.
15	Glass, J. P., February 1, 1900.....	Co. A, 1st Infantry.....	Wheeling.
16	Jollif, C. F., April 6, 1900.....	Co. D, 1st Infantry.....	Uniontown.
17	Weddell, J. H., April 10, 1900.....	Co. E, 1st Infantry.....	Martinsburg.
18	Pierce, C. C., April 10, 1900.....	Co. G, 1st Infantry.....	Rowlesburg.
19	Kunkle, J. M., August 25, 1900.....	Co. L, 1st Infantry.....	Morgantown.
20	Osborn, E. L., August 26, 1900.....	Co. K, 1st Infantry.....	Clarksburg.
21	Cramer, C. W., August 27, 1900.....	Co. H, 1st Infantry.....	Piedmont.
22	Davies, I. J., September 15, 1900.....	Co. I, 2nd Infantry.....	Huntington.
23	Hamilton, W. T., September 16, 1900.....	Commissary 2nd Infantry.....	Ansted.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.			
1	Stewart, J. W. L., March 24, 1897.....	Co. D, 1st Infantry.....	Anthem.
2	Nesbitt, C. T., August 9, 1897.....	Assistant Surgeon.....	Wheeling.
3	Kalbaugh, Z. T., August 10, 1897.....	Assistant Surgeon.....	Piedmont.
4	Poe, S. W., September 12, 1897.....	Commissary 1st Infantry.....	Grafton.
5	Pattou, H. M., September 30, 1897.....	Assistant Surgeon.....	Parkersburg.
6	Stewart, T. D. B., August 5, 1898.....	Q. M., 2nd Bat., 2nd Infantry.....	Charleston.
7	Coffman, A. B., August 20, 1898.....	Co. L, 2nd Infantry.....	Parke sburg.
8	Roberts, W. S., December 1, 1898.....	Co. C, 2nd Infantry.....	Ansted.
9	Fowler, J. E., December 6, 1898.....	Co. C, 1st Infantry.....	Wellsburg.
10	Wilson, L. L., January 7, 1899.....	Co. F, 2nd Infantry.....	Milton.
11	Chilton, J. S., March 31, 1899.....	Signal Corps.....	Charleston.
12	Lakin, J. S., June 21, 1899.....	Co. M, 1st Infantry.....	Terra Alta.
13	Wood, C. A., July 19, 1899.....	Co. M, 2nd Infantry.....	Charleston.
14	McMillen, H. C., October 1, 1899.....	Co. H, 2nd Infantry.....	Huntington.
15	Ridenour, Lester, October 1, 1899.....	Q. M., 2nd Infantry.....	Huntington.
16	Forrer, C. D., October 1, 1899.....	Adjutant, 2nd Infantry.....	Parke sburg.
17	Morris, C. E., February 1, 1900.....	Co. A, 1st Infantry.....	Wheeling.
18	Hunt, J. L., March 1, 1900.....	Q. M., 1st Bat., 1st Infantry.....	Barton.
19	Parks, J. N., April 10, 1900.....	Co. E, 1st Infantry.....	Martinsburg.
20	Davis, W. C., April 10, 1900.....	Co. G, 1st Infantry.....	Rowlesburg.
21	Gilmore, Charles, May 17, 1900.....	Co. 4, 2d Infantry.....	Huntington.
22	Fredlock, W. D., June 1, 1900.....	Q. M. 3rd Bat., 1st Infantry.....	Piedmont.
23	Stewart, Z. F., June 5, 1900.....	Quartermaster 1st Infantry.....	Anthem.
24	Henshaw, John, June 16, 1900.....	Adjutant 1st Infantry.....	Fairmont.
25	Andrews, Alonzo, July 1, 1900.....	Assistant Surgeon.....	Martinsburg.
26	Neely, M. M., August 25, 1900.....	Co. L, 1st Infantry.....	Morgantown.
27	Payne, J. B., August 25, 1900.....	Co. E, 2nd Infantry.....	Parkersburg.
28	Hall, J. D., August 26, 1900.....	Co. K, 1st Infantry.....	Clarksburg.
29	Schoofield, G. C., September 21, 1900.....	Assistant Surgeon.....	Charleston.
30	Thornhill, G. T., December 21, 1900.....	Assistant Surgeon.....	Eckman.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.			
1	Howes, C. G., March 28, 1899.....	Co. L, 2nd Infantry.....	Parkersburg.
2	Taylor, J. C. R., April 17, 1899.....	Adjutant 3rd Bat., 2nd Inftry.....	Ansted.
3	Grant, J. F., June 5, 1899.....	Adjutant 2nd Bat., 2nd Inftry.....	Milton.
4	Wood, H. M., June 9, 1899.....	Q. M. 3rd Bat., 2nd Infantry.....	Ansted.
5	Hopper, W. D., July 20, 1899.....	Signal Corps.....	Charleston.
6	Bogard, Hamilton, July 22, 1899.....	Co. D, 1st Infantry.....	Anthe n.
7	Neal, J. A., August 11, 1899.....	Co. C, 2nd Infantry.....	Ansted.
8	Chidester, A. F., August 18, 1899.....	Co. M, 1st Infantry.....	Terra Alta.
9	Myers, E. R., December 1, 1899.....	Co. H, 2nd Infantry.....	Huntington.
10	Smith, B. V., February 10, 1900.....	Co. F, 2nd Infantry.....	Milton.
11	Morgan, E. F., April 6, 1900.....	Adjutant 1st Bat., 1st Infantry.....	Fairmont.
12	Hunter, C. E., May 12, 1900.....	Co. G, 1st Infantry.....	Rowlesburg.
13	Striker, J. W., May 17, 1900.....	Co. E, 1st Infantry.....	Martinsburg.
14	Davis, T. B., May 17, 1900.....	Co. G, 2nd Infantry.....	Huntington.
15	Charnock, J. H., June 16, 1900.....	Co. C, 1st Infantry.....	Wellsburg.
16	Levy, L. G., June 27, 1900.....	Co. M, 2nd Infantry.....	Charleston.
17	Wever, G. L., July 2, 1900.....	Adjutant 3rd Bat., 1st Infantry.....	Martinsburg.
18	Clifford, J. H., August 1, 1900.....	Q. M. 2nd Bat., 1st Infantry.....	Clarksburg.
19	Stanley, F. W., August 27, 1900.....	Co. H, 1st Infantry.....	Piedmont.
20	Cole, E. L., August 27, 1900.....	Co. L, 1st Infantry.....	Morgantown.
21	McDonnell, M. F., August 28, 1900.....	Co. K, 1st Inf ntry.....	Clarksburg.
22	Wallace, G. S., November 1, 1900.....	Adjutant 1st Bat., 2nd Inftry.....	Huntington.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS.

SUPERNUMERARY LIST, 1900.

No.	Name and Date of Rank.	Old Organizations.	By Reason of.	Residence.
BRIGADIER GENERALS.				
1	Spilman, E. D., June 27, 1890.....	Brigade Com'dr	Com'sd 1st W. Va. V. I.	Parkersburg.
COLONELS.				
1	Casteel, D. T. E., August 8, 1896.....	Astt. Adj't. Gen'l	Com'sd 27th U. S. V. I.	Charleston.
2	Banks, W. A., June 1, 1897.....	2nd Infantry.....	Com'sd 1st W. Va. V. I.	Huntington.
3	Parker, J. A., September 9, 1898.....	2nd Infantry.....	By his own request.....	Hinton.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.				
1	Shaffer, Phil. A., March 24, 1897.....	1st Infantry.....	Com'sd 1st W. Va. V. I.	Moundsville.
2	Lyons, W. H., June 1, 1897.....	2nd Infantry.....	Com'sd 1st W. Va. V. I.	Huntington.
3	Baguley, H. B., August 31, 1897.	Chief Surgeon.....	Com'sd 1st W. Va. V. I.	Wheeling.
MAJORS.				
1	Willis, R. H. D., September 5, 1891..	Inspector Gen'l.	Com'sd 2nd W. Va. V. I.	Wheeling.
2	White, J. B., May 23, 1897.....	2nd Infantry.....	Com'sd 1st W. Va. V. I.	Charleston.
3	Standiford, W. R., May 23, 1897.....	Cadet Corps.....	By Law.....	Elm Grove.
4	McCoy, C. E., April 4, 1898.....	Cadet Corps.....	By Law.....	Buffalo.
CAPTAINS.				
1	Collett, Z. F., July 12, 1894.....	Co. A, 1st inf.....	Com'sd 1st W. V. V. I.	Elkins.
2	White, W. J., September 25, 1894.....	Adj't, 1st inf.....	Com'sd 1st W. V. V. I.	Morgantown.
3	McGuffin, J. B., April 14, 1896.....	Co. B, 2nd inf.....	By Law.....	Bissell.
4	Dryden, Charles, July 1, 1896.....	Gov's Guards.....	By Law.....	Charleston.
5	Middleton, J. E., August 26, 1896.....	Adj't 2 B., 2 Inf.....	Com'sd 1st W. V. V. I.	Charleston.
6	Vawter, J. E., November 11, 1896.....	Co. C, 2nd inf.....	By Law.....	Ansted.
7	Hoge, L. K., March 24, 1897.....	Co. F, 1st inf.....	By Law.....	Burton.
8	Vance, C. E., May 23, 1897.....	Q. M. 1st inf.....	Com'sd 1st W. V. V. I.	Clarksburg.
9	Nuzum, John, May 23, 1897.....	Sig. Offi. 2nd inf.....	By Law.....	Leroy.
10	Steed, H. A., May 23, 1897.....	Sig. Offi. 1st inf.....	By Law.....	Sistersville.
11	Leps, H. M., May 23, 1897.....	Cadet Corps.....	By Law.....	Frankfort.
12	Knutti, J. G., May 23, 1897.....	Cadet Corps.....	By Law.....	Alpina.
13	Moore, B. G., September 11, 1897.....	Cadet Corps.....	By Law.....	Proctor.
14	Humphreys, R. N., Sept. 23, 1897.....	Co. B, 1st inf.....	Com'sd 1st W. V. V. I.	Moundsville.
15	Utt, Des Moines, February 3, 1898.....	Cadet Corps.....	By Law.....	Morgantown.
16	Strong, H. G., February 28, 1898.....	Battery A.....	By Law.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.
17	Carr, F. N., April 1, 1898.....	Signal Corps.....	Enlisted 1st W. V. V. I.	Charleston.
18	Reger, Roy, April 4, 1898.....	Cadet Corps.....	By Law.....	Huntington.
19	Smith, F. W., May 5, 1898.....	Medical Dept.....	By Law.....	Bluefield.
20	Jones, V. N., January 7, 1899.....	Co. G, 1st inf.....	By Law.....	Fairmont.
21	Grim, Joseph, January Jan. 7, 1899..	Co. D, 2nd inf.....	By Law.....	Hinton.
22	Pice, O. A., February 10, 1899.....	Co. H, 2nd inf.....	By Law.....	Ronceverte.
23	Jones, C. R., February 20, 1899.....	Co. L, 1st inf.....	By Law.....	Morgantown.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Jenkins, H. W., September 8, 1894.....	Adj't. 2nd inf.....	Com'sd 1st W. V. V. I.	Huntington.
2	Murrell, M. G., January 15, 1895.....	Co. D, 2nd inf.....	By Law.....	Hinton.
3	Hale, N. H., May 30, 1896.....	Co. I, 1st inf.....	Com'sd 1st W. V. V. I.	Charles Town.
4	Cole, C. W., June 4, 1896.....	Co. I, 2nd inf.....	By Law.....	Huntington.
5	Quarrier, K. D., July 1, 1896.....	Gov's Guards.....	By Law.....	Charleston.
6	Duncombe, W. J., January 14, 1897.....	Co. B, 2nd inf.....	Com'sd 1st W. V. V. I.	Morgantown.
7	Friend, L. L., May 23, 1897.....	Cadet Corps.....	By Law.....	Morgantown.
8	Orr, J. M., May 23, 1897.....	Cadet Corps.....	By Law.....	Kingwood.
9	Brooks, E. A., June 9, 1897.....	Cadet Corps.....	By Law.....	French Creek.
10	Woodyard, J. F., July 22, 1897.....	Co. E, 2nd Inf.....	Com'd 1st W. V. V. I.	Parkersburg.
11	Henshaw, W. T., August 11, 1897.....	Medical Depart.....	Com'd 2nd W. V. V. I.	Martinsburg.
12	Kilmer, W. C., September 11, 1897.....	Cadet Corps.....	By Law.....	Martinsburg.
13	Hooten, A. L., September 23, 1897.....	Co. B, 1st inf.....	Com'd 1st W. V. V. I.	Moundsville.
14	Dickson, B. P., October 18, 1897.....	Q. M., 2nd Inf.....	By Law.....	Huntington.
15	Mendenhall, A. M., Feb. 28, 1898.....	Battery A.....	By Law.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.
16	Duckwall, T. W. B., Feb. 28, 1898.....	Battery A.....	By Law.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.
17	Gramm, G. E., October 1, 1898.....	Co. M., 1st Inf.....	By Law.....	Morgantown.
18	Babb, F. H., January 2, 1899.....	Com., 1st Inf.....	By Law.....	Martin.
19	Barnes, E. E., January 7, 1899.....	Co. G, 1st Inf.....	By Law.....	Fairmont.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS—*Continued.*

SUPERNUMERARY LIST, 1900.

No.	Name and Date of Rank.	Old Organizations.	By Reason of.	Residence.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS—Continued.				
20	Kramer, R. A., February 10, 1899 ..	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	By Law.....	Ronceverte.
21	Ruttencutter, B. G., August 8, 1899...	Co. E, 2nd Inf.	Com'd U. S. V. I.....	Parkersburg.
22	Smith, K. C., October 10, 1899.....	Co. B, 1st Inf.	By Law.....	Weston.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Higginbotham, H. C., Dec. 1, 1894...	Co. G, 1st Inftry	Com'd 1st W. V. V. I.	Fairmont.
2	Kinnaird, F. L., Nov. 2, 1895.....	Co. F, 2d Inftry.	Enlisted 1st W. V. V. I.	Milton.
3	Gallimore, C. W., January 14, 1897...	Co. B, 2d Inftry.	Com'd 1st W. V. V. I.	Harvey.
4	Robe, W. L., September 11, 1897.....	Cadet Corps.....	By Law	Morgantown.
5	Walker, P. G., October 14, 1897.....	Q. M. 2d B. 2d Inf.	Com'd 1st W. V. V. I.	Charleston.
6	Webster, W. H., November 23, 1897...	Co. D, 1st Inftry	By Law.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.
7	Johnson, C. L., December 18, 1897...	Q. M. 1st B. 2d Inf.	Enlisted 1st W. V. V. I.	Ronceverte.
8	Hovermale, S. J., February 28, 1898...	Battery A.....	By Law	Berkeley Sp'gs.
9	Rice, E. L., February 28, 1898.....	Battery A.....	By Law	Berkeley Sp'gs.
10	Waddell, C. W., March 1, 1898.....	Cadet Corps.....	By Law	Brandonville.
11	Watts, A. S., April 26, 1898.....	Signal Corps.....	Enlisted 1st W. V. V. I.	Charleston.
12	Goodwin, E. F., June 9, 1898.....	Cadet Corps.....	By Law.....	Grafton.
13	Wysong, W. H., January 7, 1899.....	Co. F, 2nd Inftry	By Law.....	Milton.
14	Kinkead, R. H., July 22, 1899.....	Co. G, 1st Inftry.	By Law.....	Fairmont.

DIED.

Dunnington, Geo. A., Colonel, Assistant Commissary General.....	March 21, 1900.
Smith, W. Herman, 2nd Lieutenant, Co. M, 2nd infantry.....	May 28, 1900.
Householder, H. E., Captain, Supernumerary.....	September 4, 1900.

RESIGNED.

Cowden, W. J. W., Brigadier General, Paymaster General.....	January 1, 1899.
Ratcliff, D. S., 1st Lieutenant Co. A, 2nd infantry.....	April 27, 1899.
Vanfleet, A. F., 2nd Lieutenant Co. G 2nd infantry.....	October 26, 1899.
Babb, Macker., Colonel 1st infantry.....	December 30, 1899.
Miles, H. E., 2nd Lieutenant Co. D, 2nd infantry.....	February 2, 1899.
Jackson, Malcolm., Frigadier General, Judge Advocate General.....	March 23, 1900.
Kunst, G. K., Captain Co. B, 1st infantry.....	March 30, 1900.
Goodwin, Frank., 2nd Lieutenant Co. K, 1st infantry.....	April 2, 1900.
Cramer, C. W., 1st Lieutenant Co. H, 1st infantry.....	April 10, 1900.
Laughlin, B. F., 1st Lieutenant Adjutant 1st infantry.....	April 22, 1900.
Meyer, G. H., 2nd Lieutenant Co. C, 1st infantry.....	April 23, 1900.
Clough, L. R., 1st Lieutenant Adjutant 2nd infantry.....	August 2, 1900.
Gilham, Cuthbert., Major Medical Department.....	August 10, 1900.
Wiseman, C. L., 2nd Lieutenant Co. H, 1st infantry.....	August 22, 1900.
Easterday, J. H., 2nd Lieutenant Supernumerary.....	September 20, 1900.
Irwin, D. L., Major 2nd Battalion 2nd infantry.....	October 3, 1900.
Crawford, W. T., 2nd Lieutenant Co. A, 1st infantry.....	October 22, 1900.

DISCHARGED.

Pyne, J. M., Capt Supernumerary.....	Removal of residence from state.	December 1, 1899.
Conner, C. W., 2nd Lieut. Super'ary.....	On account of physical disability	December 23, 1899.
Baker, F. H., Capt. Supernumerary.....	Removal of residence from state.	December 31, 1899.
Casler, J. H., 1st Lieut. Super'ary.....	Removal of residence from state.	April 24, 1899.
Bailey, G. E., 2d Lt. Co. A, 2d Inftry.....	Removal of residence from state.	July 24, 1899.
Osborn, C. A., 1st Lt. Co. K, 1st Inftry.....	Enlisting in U. S. Army	August 7, 1899.
Crockett, J. P., 2d Lt. Co. A, 2d Inftry.....	Failure to comply with Sec. 22, Mil. Code.....	September 19, 1900.
Sweeney, J. D., 1st Lt. Q. M. 2d Inftry.....	Pursuant to Sec. 21, Mil. Code.....	October 24, 1900.

APPENDIX B.

REPORT OF BRIGADE COMMANDER. FOR 1899-1900.

October 1, 1900.

The Commander-in-Chief, West Virginia National Guard, Charleston, West Virginia.

(Through the Adjutant General's Office.)

Sir:—

Complying with your instructions I have the honor to transmit herewith, my report, relating to the conditions and affairs of the Brigade for the years 1899 and 1900. I am gratified to be justified in stating that the condition of the command has steadily improved during the past two years, and has now attained a very satisfactory degree of efficiency, and could be relied upon for duty in the service of the State.

The Command as now organized consists of:

The Brigade Staff, the Medical Department, two Regiments of Infantry and the Signal Corps. The total strength of the two regiments consists of:

73 Officers and 851 enlisted men.

There is but one vacancy on the Brigade Staff, the officers of which are capable in their respective departments. The Medical Department consists of:

8 Officers and 28 enlisted men. This Department is well organized, and gives very satisfactory results.

The 1st Regiment of Infantry is commanded by Col. Clarence L. Smith, of Fairmont. The 2nd Regiment of Infantry is commanded by Col. Charles E. Morrison of Parkersburg. Both of these Officers are accomplished and capable Military men, and have had experience, both in the U. S. Vol. service, and long service in the W. V. N. G. It is to them that the major part of the credit is due for the large degree of efficiency that both of these regiments have now attained.

There are at present 9 companies in each regiment and these are divided into three battalions in each regiment, with competent battalion commanders. A roster of the companies composing each regiment, herewith follows:

ROSTER OF COMPANIES, FIRST INFANTRY.

Company	Designation.	Station.	Commanding Officer.
A	Wheeling.	Captain John P. Glass.	
C	Wellsburg.	Captain Thomas E. Amick.	
D	Anthem.	Captain C. F. Jolliff.	
E	Martinsburg.	Captain John. H. Weddell.	
G	Rowlesburg.	Captain C. C. Pierce.	
H	Piedmont.	Captain C. W. Cramer.	
K	Clarksburg.	Captain R. L. Osborne.	
L	Morgantown.	Captain J. M. Kunkle.	
M	Ferra Alta.	Captain B. F. Scott.	

ROSTER OF COMPANIES, SECOND INFANTRY.

Company	Designation.	Station.	Commanding Officer
A	Bluefield.	Captain W. W. Anderson.	
C	Ansted.	Captain R. C. Taylor.	
E	Parkersburg.	Captain J. L. Cramer.	
F	Milton.	Captain B. L. Perry.	
G	Huntington.	Captain I. H. Sabel.	
H	Huntington.	Captain F. W. Lester.	
I	Huntington.	Captain I. J. Davies.	
L	Parkersburg.	Captain A. H. Brown.	
M	Charleston.	Captain C. C. Rand.	

The Staff and Line Officers of the two Regiments are generally well qualified to fill their respective positions, and give their best efforts to the service, well sustaining their superior officers. Like tribute is due the men, who as a rule are faithful to their duties, and devoted to the service. The enlisted men of the Brigade are recruited from among the representative youth of the State, and represent nearly all occupations. It is to this representative character of the citizenship of the State, from which the personnel of the Guard is made up, that it derives its chief strength, and constitutes a body peculiarly fitted and disposed for the duties that may be required of it in the service of the State. It stands alike for the protection of the poor as well as of the rich, and for the maintenance of the law at the behest of properly constituted authority.

Of the companies composing the two regiments noted above, all of them are well officered, well organized and fairly equipped for service, excepting Co. "H," at Piedmont in the 1st Regiment, and Co. "A," at Bluefield in the 2nd Regiment. Owing to various causes these two companies have deteriorated, and steps are now being taken with the object of either promptly bringing them up to the proper standard of efficiency or mustering them out of the Service, so that new and effective companies may be organized in their stead.

The Signal Corps Commanded by Captain W. H. Peyton, an efficient Officer, has been making progress. The duties of this Corps are in their nature technical, and a satisfactory degree of efficiency can only be reached after long study and training. The Corps is being constantly instructed and drilled and its future is promising.

By reference to my last biennial report it will be observed that the Brigade was then in a state of disorganization due to the transfer of the major part of the officers and men to the Service of the U. S. in the Spanish-American War, and at the time of writing said report its organization and up-building had just fairly begun. Since that period the greater part of the officers who served in the Volunteer Regiments, have been restored to duty in the Guard, and many of the enlisted men have re-enlisted. This has added very much to the strength and efficiency of the Brigade, the service seen by these officers and enlisted men making them valuable acquisitions to the Guard, and influential in raising the standard of the entire command. There have also been during that period many changes in the personnel of both officers and men, and in the companies composing the Regiments. These are usual and necessarily incidental to a National Guard service, and constitute one of the inherent drawbacks to a perfect system of state soldiery. These changes have, however, been more numerous

that would ordinarily occur, for the reason that it has been the policy from these Headquarters to dispose of incompetent officers and unsatisfactory companies. A number of the old companies have been mustered out and new ones established, as will appear in detail in the Adjutant General's report.

Among the important changes in the personnel of the officers may be noted the retirement of the two former Regimental Commanders. Col. Macker Babb, the late Commanding Officer of the 1st Infantry resigned to accept a commission in the Marine Corps of the U. S., and was at once succeeded in command by Col. Clarence L. Smith former Commanding Officer of the Regiment, who was restored to duty as such by order of the Commander-in-Chief, upon the recommendation of the Brigade Commander, as per General Orders dated December 30, 1899, issued from the Adjutant General's Office. Col. Joseph A. Parker, late Commander of the 2nd Infantry was placed upon the supernumerary list at his own request, and Major Charles E. Morrison, after examination held according to law, was commissioned Colonel of the Regiment to date Aug. 11, 1900. Lieut. Col. Charles N. Simms, 2nd Infantry who was eligible for this promotion waived his right, in favor of Major Morrison.

Proper and adequate equipment for the Brigade is obviously one of the most important and pressing necessities involved in the administration of its affairs. The limited appropriation made by the Legislature for the benefit of the Guard renders it impossible to fully equip the command with all of the various stores, equipment and accoutrements that go to make up a well organized Military body. This subject pertains more particularly to the Adjutant General's Report, than to this report, and I would conclude my remarks upon the same with the simple statement that the funds available for this purpose have been expended as judiciously as possible, and while the present equipment of the Brigade is not all that it should be by any means, it is nevertheless sufficiently thorough to make the command available for active service, though such service could be better rendered, were the equipment more adequate.

It has been the constant aim of the Brigade Commander and his subordinate officers to raise the standard of discipline throughout the Brigade, and it is felt that this has been accomplished to a measurable degree. The discipline while not yet all that could be desired is reasonably satisfactory, and further improvement is hoped for and will be required. In passing, it may be in place to remark that it is impossible in the nature of the conditions prevailing in National Guard Service to bring it up to the same standard that obtains in the Regular Army. All that can be expected is to approximate

this as nearly as possible. It is believed that the Brigade in this State comes as near reaching the standard of the Regular Establishment, as that of any of the other States, with a very few exceptions. Efforts from these Headquarters will be directed with undiminished energy to attain still greater excellence in this respect.

As bearing upon the questions of discipline, efficiency, etc., as discussed above, and as showing the policy of these Headquarters, a copy of the subject matter of General Orders No. 1, issued from these Headquarters dated Jan. 23, 1900, is respectfully submitted, herewith;

"By direction of the Commander-in-Chief the number of companies in each regiment will be limited to Nine, until otherwise ordered.

In this reduction of the number of companies in each regiment it is the determination to effect an improvement in the service, establishing both regiments on a thorough military basis respecting,

Proper and adequate equipment and,

Military efficiency,

for any active duty that may be required in the service of the State, and for any field exercises that may be ordered during the coming summer.

The limited appropriation available for the support of the Guard is not sufficient to maintain more than the above number of companies in each regiment up to that standard of military efficiency that is desired and will be required.

The retention of all companies in the service will be governed by the degree of efficiency and improvement shown in each case.

All officers will be held to a rigid accountability for the duties devolving upon them in their respective commands.

Neither officers nor enlisted men will be retained in the service whose presence may be a detriment to it."

INSPECTIONS.

Special attention has been given to the subject of Inspection. Careful and thorough inspections of the organizations composing the command have been made during the past two years, at the home stations of the various organizations, as well as during the summer exercises of the Guard. Instruction has been combined with inspection, thus accomplishing the two-fold object of correcting all errors and faults discovered at the time, and ascertaining the exact condition of the Brigade with respect to its strength, discipline, equipment, administrative work, etc.

This important branch of the service has been under the immediate supervision of Major C. C. Lewis, Jr., Brigade Inspector General, assisted by Lieut. Col. Charles N. Simms, 2nd Infantry, and Major W. W. Scott, 1st Infantry, who were detailed as additional Inspectors General. The work of all of these officers was particularly thorough, efficient and painstaking, meriting special notice and commendation. The result of the same has come under the personal observation of the Brigade Commander and he has noted that the present improvement now obtaining in the Guard, has been in no small measure due to this work. These inspections are treated of in a comprehensive and intelligent manner in the report of the Brigade Inspector General, which is hereby made a part of this report, and to which special attention is invited. The recommendations made are pertinent and well founded and are concurred in by the Brigade Commander.

Major C. C. Lewis, Jr., the Brigade Inspector General is an unusually well qualified officer in this department of the service, and great value is attached to his work.

Lieut. Col. Charles N. Simms, who was detailed to do a great part of this work, was extremely painstaking and thorough, and won the grateful appreciation of all of the officers with whom he came in contact, for his assistance and personal interest manifested in the welfare of the commands he visited.

The inspections made by Major W. W. Scott were also accomplished in a very capable manner, and his reports of the same are models of brevity and good taste, while sufficiently thorough and comprehensive.

A more extended idea of the scope and character of the work contemplated by these inspections than stated above, will be conveyed by the perusal of General Orders No. 22 issued from these Headquarters dated Sept. 25, 1899, which will be found in the Adjutant General's report, and to which attention is invited.

FIELD EXERCISES. 1899-1900.

The Field Exercises of the Brigade during the past two years were limited to Practice Marches and Encampments, by battalion, for the year 1899, and to Regimental Encampments for the present year. These exercises were had and conducted in obedience to orders from the Commander-in-Chief transmitted through the A. G. O., the character of the exercises named having been ordered in compliance with request and recommendations from these Headquarters. A Brigade Encampment was

rendered impossible by reason of insufficient appropriation made by the Legislature to defray the expenses of the same, while providing for the fixed charges and maintenance of the Guard, which had to be met first before Field Exercises could be had and paid for. It has been the policy of the Brigade Commander in his actions, and recommendations, to look first to the thorough organization of the Brigade and an adequate equipment with the object of having the Command prepared as best as possible for any service that might be required of it upon the call of the Commander-in-Chief. Money was spent for essentials in this respect rather than to expend it in the Field Exercises, which left but a very limited sum out of the appropriation for 1899, for this latter purpose. This sum was but sufficient to defray the expenses of Practice Marches by battalions for the year 1899. These, however, met the needs of the Brigade during the past year since neither Regiment was completely organized and it was practicable to divide the companies composing the two Regiments into two battalions for each regiment and give them this field experience and training. Practice Marches were also in vogue in other States, it being generally considered that exercises of this kind permitting the Guard opportunity to go on a regular march as would be required in service, would provide a profitable experience as a change from the usual system of exercises confined to Regimental or Brigade Camps. This theory was borne out by the results. With the marches the experience was new to both officers and men, and extended the range of their information and training. At the same time it is not considered advisable that these Practice Marches should in any way take the place of the regular encampments except as an occasional change. The order providing for these marches was issued from these Headquarters under date of June 29, 1899. Among other things it provided that each battalion should march approximately 3 days going, remain in camp 4 days and take approximately 3 days in returning. It provided for exercises to be had in advance and rear guard, and while in rendezvous, in out-post duty. It required that the march be made in heavy marching order carrying, in addition, certain equipment prescribed in general orders No. 9, 1899, issued from these Headquarters, together with wearing apparel. It also brought into active play, the services of the Battalion Staff Officers throwing upon them the responsibility as the heads of their respective departments, of active field duty. It gave them more enlarged experience than they would have received by Regimental or Brigade Encampments. An Inspector was also detailed to accompany each battalion and render full and complete reports of his inspection. These reports will be embodied in abbreviated form in the report of the Brigade In-

spector General. A Surgeon also accompanied each battalion. The companies composing the battalion were transported by rail (except the companies whose home station was at the point of rendezvous) to the point of rendezvous from which the march was taken up. It was required that the cost of the necessary subsistence should be kept as near as possible to the U. S. A. allowance of 18c. a day per man and not to exceed 25c. per day. Pursuant to this order 4 battalions, 2 from each regiment proceeded on Practice March upon dates in the months of July and August, in the order named:

1st Battalion 2nd Infantry commanded by Major Charles E. Morrison, with the following named companies, Co. "G" and Co. "I," both of Huntington, and Co. "E" and Co. "L," both of Parkersburg. The 1st Bat. 1st Infy., commanded by Major W. W. Scott, with the following companies, Co. "F," Burton, Co. "C," Wellsburg, Co. "G," Fairmont and Co. "M," of Terra Alta. 2nd Bat. 2nd Infy., commanded by Major D. L. Irwin, with the following companies, Co. "A," Bluefield, Co. "F," Milton and Co. "M," of Charleston. 3rd Bat. 1st Infy., commanded by Lieut. Col. R. B. Ash, with the following companies, Co. "E," of Martinsburg, Co. "H," of Piedmont and Co. "L," of Morgantown.

The battalion commanded by Major Morrison marched from Parkersburg to Elizabeth and return. The distance of this march was about 26 miles.

The battalion commanded by Major Scott marched from Fairmont to Terra Alta and return a distance of 44 miles through a mountainous country. This was the most fatiguing and severe march made by any of the battalions, notwithstanding which, it was successfully made without imposing undue and too severe hardships on the men.

The battalion commanded by Major Irwin marched from Charleston upon the Kanawha river to a point on Hughes' creek, a distance of about 26 miles and made the same march returning.

The battalion commanded by Lieutenant. Col. Ash marched from Keyser to Romney a distance of 26 miles.

All of the battalions camped for a period of about 4 days at the point to which they respectively marched.

The country traversed by the battalions admitted the movements of the Commands without great difficulty, that of the 1st Bat. 1st Infy. being the roughest traveled. The routes were determined upon in advance by an Officer, in each case, who went over the ground and selected the most convenient and accessible route to a given point, near the home stations of the companies composing the respective battalions. Exercises in advance and rear guard made one of the principal features of the marches. In camp, rifle practice took up the greater part of the

time, while such attention was given to drill, outpost duty, parade and other duties incident to camp life, as the balance of the time admitted. 1st Lieut. Charles W. Cole acted efficiently as Range Officer in all the camps except that of the 2nd Bat. 2nd Infy. Major Thomas E. Hodges, Inspector of Small Arms practice and an accomplished officer, visited all of the camps except that of the 2nd Bat. 2nd Infy., which he could not reach, because of his attendance at one of the other camps at the same time. He exercised general supervision over the range practice while he was at each camp. The firing was at ranges of 100, 200, 300, 500 yards, and at 600 yards also, in one or two instances. It was generally very successfully conducted and was highly profitable in increasing the usefulness of the men in this most important branch of a soldier's training. The health of the men was generally good and there were but very few cases of illness, and none of them serious. While these Practice Marches necessarily imposed considerable hardship upon officers and men alike, and carried with them much more real serious work than opportunity for recreation, they were nevertheless generally enjoyed by those participating in them, the hardships being borne in a soldierly manner. The battalion commanders made reports of the respective marches to these Headquarters, as required by orders.

The reports of Majors Scott and Morrison were very intelligently and carefully prepared, and in view of the former lack of experience of this kind, especially in the case of Major Scott, they constitute most excellent recitals of the events of the march. They are respectfully submitted to accompany this report and are made a part thereof. The reports of Lieut. Col. Ash and Major Irwin are also submitted in synopsis form. Attention is respectfully invited to these reports, and especially to those of Majors Scott and Morrison for a detailed and more particular account of these marches than is submitted above.

REGIMENTAL ENCAMPMENTS.

The encampments held by regiment during the month of August this year were desirable as a change from the Practice Marches of the preceding year, and were successful and highly profitable to the regiments. The camps were limited to 5 successive days under pay, as provided by law, the available fund for this purpose not being sufficient to permit the encampments to be extended beyond the period named. The 2nd Regiment was ordered into camp first and was mobilized at the camp grounds near Charleston on Aug. 6, 1900, and on the morning of Aug. 7th the camp routine and regulations began. The regiment was under the command of Col. Joseph A. Parker, its Com-

manding Officer, who was on Aug. 11, upon his own request placed upon the supernumerary list, and superseded in command by Major Charles E. Morrison, who remained in command during the balance of the time of the encampment. The 1st Regiment was encamped at Keyser. The encampment beginning Aug. 21, 1900. The regiment was under command of Col. C. L. Smith, its commanding officer. The order authorizing these encampments allowed 10 mounts and 1 team to each regiment. It enjoined strict economy in the purchase of all supplies and directed that the cost of Commissary supplies should be kept as near the U. S. A. allowance of 18c. per day per man as possible, and not to exceed 25c. per day. Target practice was dispensed with owing to the shortness of the time of the encampment. Provision was made for the designation of an inspector for each camp. The Regimental Commanders were directed to issue all necessary orders and instructions, and to effect all arrangements connected with the encampment of their respective regiments. A report of the encampment was required to be made to these Headquarters. Major C. C. Lewis, Jr., Acting Brigade Adjutant General, (in the absence of the Brigade Adjutant General), personally represented the Brigade Commander at each camp under proper instructions, in the enforced absence of the Brigade Commander himself. Major Lewis also inspected each regiment in his capacity as Brigade Inspector General. Major Morrison who succeeded to the command of the 2nd Regiment, upon the retirement of Col. Parker, and Col. C. L. Smith, Commanding the 1st Regiment, carried out and concluded in a very efficient manner the encampments of their respective regiments. It is therefore not deemed necessary in this report to dwell at length upon these encampments. The conduct of the same and the incidents relating to them, and their results, will be found in the reports made by these officers to these Headquarters, which are herewith respectfully submitted and made a part of this report. Attention is also invited to the reports of the Brigade Inspector General in his inspection of the regiments.

The Signal Corps, (which under the law is a distinct organization coming directly under the command of the Brigade Commander,) was attached to the 2nd Regiment camp, for such instructions and exercises as pertained peculiarly to this organization.

In concluding these remarks upon the Field Exercises held by the Brigade during the past two years, while it is believed as stated above, that both the Practice Marches by Battalions held during the preceding year, and the Encampments, held by Regiment during this year, were as eminently satisfactory and productive of good to both officers and men, as far as could be ex-

pected under the circumstances, and for the limited time of the Regimental Encampments, it is the opinion of the Brigade Commander that sufficient appropriation should be made to permit of a Brigade Encampment next year, which would fittingly supplement the exercises held during the past two years. These exercises not only necessarily left out the Brigade Staff and the Brigade Commander from active and personal participation therein, but also failed to bring together the entire guard which is obviously desirable, both from the standpoint of personal intercourse, and the more extended movements and added interest, which can only be accomplished by Brigade Encampment. It is generally desired throughout the guard that an encampment of the entire guard by Brigade be had, and it is hoped that adequate appropriation will be made permitting this to be done. The appropriation, \$25,000.00 per annum, is not sufficient for this purpose, while providing for the fixed charges and expenses incident to the maintenance of the guard, as required by law, and its proper equipment.

In this connection it is pertinent to say that proper Field Exercises productive of results are essential to the life of the National Guard, and especially as it is organized and provided for in our State, where no compensation is appropriated for the benefit of the enlisted men, (excepting when ordered out for duty), and but a mere nominal compensation to a limited number of officers. The requirements of the service take up the time of both officers and men, and are to some degree onerous and exacting, and only their affection for the service and their sense of duty as members of the Military Establishment of the State, furnish the consideration for the work and sacrifices that are imposed upon them. The summer exercises of the Guard, which though entailing labor and some personal discomforts present some corresponding attractions, which constitute the main inducement to the faithful service, which the State's Solldiery gives to it. It is therefore that the importance of making adequate provision for these summer exercises is emphasized, as being essential to the welfare of the Guard. It has been the policy of the Brigade Commander acting in conjunction with the Adjutant General, and in accordance with the wishes of the Commander-in-Chief, to place the exercises the past two years upon a practical basis, with the object of more perfectly training and equipping the State Troops for any serious duty that the State may require of them, and it is believed that the object has been accomplished. The same policy will be pursued in the future, and with proper encouragement, it is safe to say that this command will always be maintained on an efficient basis, ready and prepared for any active service that may be required of it.

CONCLUDING REMARKS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

It will be noted from the above that the Regimental organization consists of but 9 companies, and the most of these are on the minimum basis. A letter was addressed recently from these Headquarters recommending that the Commander-in-Chief authorize an increase in the number of the companies to 12 in each Regiment, as soon as it might be possible to furnish the additional equipment that would be required. In view of the rapid and extensive developments now in progress in the State, and of the increasing population, it would seem wise that the military forces of the State should be correspondingly increased to meet the conditions not only of the present, but of the immediate future prospective growth of the State. Indeed the command as at present organized may be regarded as not sufficiently large and numerous to be adequate in point of numbers for emergencies of serious dimensions that might arise. Moreover the rough and mountainous character of our State, with the present facilities for travel are such as not to permit of the rapid and prompt mobilization of companies at various given points throughout the State, with the forces now available.

The limited number of companies composing the two regiments are not and cannot be so located to accomplish this important end as fully as desirable. It is therefore believed that the recommendation, above alluded to, increasing the number of companies in each regiment to 12 should be complied with as speedily as circumstances may permit.

The rifles now in use in the Brigade are the old Springfields, Cal. 45, and most of them of the model of 1884. Many of them are scarcely servicable, and this style of rifle is practically obsolete. Its construction is not adapted to the late Manual of Arms. It is recommended that an effort be made to have the Krag-Jorgensen rifle substituted for these Springfield rifles, as expeditiously as it may be possible to do so.

The following miscellaneous recommendations, which it is believed will be calculated to promote the efficiency of the Brigade are also respectfully submitted:

The regulations that have been issued by order of the Commander-in-Chief since the new Military Code went into effect, and those prior to that time, which are germane, and as well, the orders issued from these Headquarters that are in the nature of regulations, should be codified. The intent of this would be to put before the Guard a compact and convenient, properly arranged form of all of the various regulations and orders in addition to the provisions of the Military Code, which govern the conduct and discipline of the Guard. These are now scattered in a miscellaneous way throughout the reports and

files for a number of years. If this codification is ordered there could be added to the regulations already promulgated now ones interpreting debatable provisions in the Military Code, and such others as might be advisable, giving to the Guard a systematic compilation of the laws governing it.

Special attention is invited to the recommendation in the report of Practice March made by Major Charles E. Morrison, touching upon the question of the present system of purchasing Medical supplies. His recommendation that Medical Chests be purchased is endorsed. There should be at least two of these.

12 Conicle tents with stoves should be purchased for use, for winter service. These can be gotten at \$45.00 each, with stove included, and would be sufficient to quarter one battalion.

The present supply of overcoats is entirely inadequate in the event of the need of the Guard for active services during the winter months, and should be increased so that there may be at least enough for one battalion in each regiment. The present supply of blankets should also be materially increased for service in any season.

It is desirable for the good of the service that when officers resign, and their resignations are duly approved, such measures should be adopted as to enable prompt action to be taken relieving the officer of property accountability. Heretofore in several cases, owing to the delay in adjusting property accountability of officers, and the consequent postponement of the acceptance of their resignations, such officers have nominally remained in command for a period extending through many months, to the detriment and embarrassment of the service.

I deem it proper to note in concluding, the pleasant intercourse that has obtained between these Headquarters and the Adjutant General's Office, and the harmonious relations that have existed between the two offices in their aims and actions looking to the promotion of the interests of the service; and to acknowledge the courtesies that have been extended to these Headquarters.

REPORTS APPENDED.

The following enclosures are submitted herewith, and made a part of this report:

- (A) Report of the Brigade Inspector General.
- (B) Report of the 1st Bat. 2nd Infy. on practice march, 1899.
(Major Charles E. Morrison).
- (C) Report of the 1st Bat. 1st Infy. on practice march, 1899.
(Major W. W. Scott).

- (D) Synopsis of report of the 2nd Bat. 2nd Infy. on practice march, 1899. (Major D. L. Irwin).
- (E) Synopsis of report of the 3rd Bat. 1st Infy. on practice march, 1899. (Lieut. Col. R. B. Ash).
- (F) Report of the encampment of the 2nd Infy., 1900. (Col. Charles E. Morrison).
- (G) Report of the encampment of the 1st Infy., 1900. (Col. Clarence L. Smith).

Very respectfully,

G. W. CURTIN,
Brigadier General, Commanding.

APPENDIX A.

Charleston, W. Va., October 1, 1900.
Office of the Brigade Inspector General.

The Brigade Adjutant General,
West Virginia National Guard.

Sir:—

I have the honor to submit the following report of inspections made for the years 1899 and 1900. Company inspections of the entire 1st Regiment and a portion of the 2nd Regiment were made by Lieut. Col. Charles N. Simms, 2nd Infy. and Major W. W. Scott, 1st Infy., who were detailed as additional Inspectors, and a summary of whose reports are submitted, herewith. These inspections were made in compliance with instructions given in General Orders No. 22 B. H. 1899, which combined instruction with the duties of inspection, and the wisdom of which was apparent at the annual encampments held this summer, when a very great improvement was noted in all branches of the service.

General Orders No. 14 B. H. 1899, which provided for the summer exercises of the Guard for that year, and in compliance with which Practice Marches by Battalions were held; also provided that the Regimental Commanders (Colonels Macker Eabb and J. A. Parker) should accompany the Battalions of their respective Regiments, as Inspectors, and summaries of their reports are also submitted, herewith.

FIRST REGIMENT.

(A) Co. "C," (B) Co. "A," (C) Co. "L," (D) Co. "M," (E) Co. "E."

SECOND REGIMENT.

(F) Co. "C," (G) Co. "G," (H) Co. "H," (I) Co. "I," (J) Co. "L," (K) Co. "M," (L) Co. "F," (M) Co. "M."

PRACTICE MARCES.

1st Regiment—(X) 1st Bat. (O) 3rd Bat.—2nd Reg. (P) 1st Bat. (Q) 2nd Bat.

REGIMENTAL ENCAMPMENTS.

(R) First Regiment, (S) Second Regiment.

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

Examinations.—As a result of the thorough examinations required of officers, the personnel of the Guard, I believe, was never better. Examinations for warrants has been generally practiced, but should be required.

Instruction.—Officers and non-commissioned officers schools have been regularly held by the majority of the Company Commanders, and were held each day during the Regimental Encampments this summer.

The great number of both officers and enlisted men who served with the First and Second West Virginia Volunteer Infantry during the recent war with the Kingdom of Spain, have furnished practical instruction in field exercises and administrative work, and have added materially to the discipline and efficiency of the Guard.

It is earnestly recommended that such text-books as "The National Guard In Service," "Customs of the Service"—Powell, "Minor Tactics"—Smylie, "Notes on Military Hygiene"—Woodhull, and "Prompt Aid to the Injured"—Doty, be placed within the reach of every enlisted man in the National Guard; that lectures on "First Aid" be delivered by a Medical Officer during the winter months at the Armories; that a more thorough instruction in guard duty be had, and that at least two non-commissioned officers in each Company be detailed to make a special study of field sketching, for which proper text-books should be provided. This important branch of the service seems to have been neglected.

I further recommend that instruction be given in "Butts' Manual," which, would not only vary the monotony of winter drills, but furnish needed and proper physical exercise.

Regulations.—There is probably no matter of greater importance and needing more prompt attention, than the codifying of regulations published in orders, with the addition of such as present conditions would seem to suggest for the guidance and

government of the Guard. U. S. Army Regulations in many instances conflict with our Military Code and cannot be used exclusively, in consequence of which much confusion now exists. I recommend that this matter be taken up by proper authorities without delay.

Encampments.—The Practice Marches held by Battalion during the summer of 1899 were beneficial, in that, they furnished an opportunity for the Staff Officers of the smaller units to gain practical knowledge and experience in the field, that a Regimental or Brigade Encampment would not have given them.

The Regimental Encampments held this summer furnished a like opportunity for the Regimental Staff Officers.

It is therefore recommended that provision be made for an encampment to be held by Brigade during the summer of 1901, to afford Brigade Staff Officers the same opportunity, for the further purpose of bringing about more intimate acquaintance of the superior officers with the smaller commands and in order that a more extended practice in field exercises may be had.

The practice of permitting numerous unauthorized sutler's tents about the camps is a constant menace to the discipline and health of the commands; I therefore recommend that one sutler's tent be authorized within the guard lines at each encampment, subject to daily inspection by a Medical Officer. This privilege could be made a source of revenue to the subsistence department.

Because of the excessive heat which usually prevails throughout the State during the month of August, and which both endangers the health of the command and impairs its usefulness in the field, the Guard being largely composed of men unaccustomed to violent exercise in the sun; it is recommended that Section 50 of the Military Code be so amended as to provide for camp duty between the first of September and the first of October of each year, instead of during the month of August, as now provided.

Permanent Camp Ground.—I recommend the procurement by the State of a permanent camp ground, to be located at some central point within the State of easy access by water and rail. Its advantages are so numerous as to render mention in detail unnecessary; one item alone, a permanent rifle range, being sufficient to justify any necessary expenditure.

Armories.—Armories in use at Company Stations are rented by the State, and are, as a rule, poorly lighted, badly arranged, not properly located and entirely too small. A Drill room less than 100x50 feet is of little real value as such; in addition to which "property" rooms should be provided.

I recommend an increase in the allowance for Armory rent sufficient to enable the Commands to procure the building in Armories from plans provided by the Engineer Officer.

Arms.—Infantry now armed with Springfield rifle, Cal. 45, principally model 1884. An exchange for rifles of the kind in use in the U. S. Regular Army is greatly to be desired. A prominent National Guard Officer of a sister state has tersely said: "that to arm a soldier with the old Springfield for use against a modern magazine rifle is equivalent to handing him a club with which to combat a man with a shotgun." I recommend that such action be taken as may be required to cause Congress to pass an act authorizing an exchange as stated above.

Accoutrements.—A few Companies are equipped with old bayonet scabbards, loop attachment. These should be replaced by scabbard with hook attachment, unless the long bayonet can be dispensed with; the experience of the U. S. Regular Army having long since proven it an impediment, rather than a useful addition to their equipment in the field. The knife bayonet of the magazine gun, which is less bulky, and can also be used both as a knife and an entrenching tool, is much to be preferred.

But two Companies are equipped with Cartridge Belts, the remainder with waist belts and McKeever cartridge boxes. I recommend that the waist belts and cartridge boxes be promptly replaced by Cartridge Belts.

Clothing.—I recommend the issue of a service or working Uniform of Khaki to be used in the field, both to save the so-called Undress Uniform, which is more expensive, and because it is much cooler for summer wear and can be washed—A Khaki Uniform costs from \$2.75 to \$3.00 and its issue would be in the interest of economy.

I also recommend the issue of a gray flannel shirt and Regulation shoes. The shoes could probably be manufactured at our profitable State institution at Moundsville.

I then recommend that the Khaki Uniform, campaign hat, gray flannel shirt, leggings and regulation shoes, weather permitting, be the dress prescribed for all duties at annual encampments, except Guard Mount, Parade, Review and Inspection.

The Quartermaster's Department has on hand about 300 Infantry Overcoats. It is recommended that a full supply be purchased, and an issue made to each enlisted man.

Equipment.—The supply of regulation woolen blankets on hand at the Quartermaster's Depot is not adequate to the re-

quirements of the Brigade, and in consequence, much inconvenience was experienced on Practice Marches in 1899 and at Regimental Encampments this summer. I recommend that a full supply be purchased and an issue made to each enlisted man.

Company inspection reports indicate that haversack straps in use by some of the Commands are of different colors, and in a few instances rotten from old age. I recommend that they be at once replaced by straps of a uniform color, and made of good leather.

I recommend the purchase of incinerators of a portable pattern for use in field service, for the purpose of removing excrement and garbage. Practical tests of an incinerator manufactured by the International Garbage and Crematory Co., of Buffalo, N. Y., were made by the New York National Guard in the summer of 1899 with satisfactory results. Their use minimizes the danger of disease from camp sinks, and at the same time saves the expense of their digging. The first cost of the incinerator would probably be greater than the old dug sink, but the investment would be a lasting one; whereas, the sink is but temporary and the money expended for it is beyond recovery.

Tentage.—The shelter tents used by enlisted men on Practice Marches in 1899 and at Regimental Encampments this summer, are not serviceable in wet weather. It is therefore recommended that a full supply of wall tents for officers and Hospital use, and common "A" tents for use of enlisted men, be procured. A partial supply of both wall tents and common "A" tents have been issued. It is also recommended that a supply of Conical tents, with stoves, sufficient to equip at least a Battalion, be purchased and kept at the Quartermaster's Depot, for use in case of winter service.

Medical Supplies.—The Medical branch of the service is at present poorly equipped; I recommend the purchase and issue to the Medical Department of at least two Medical Chests, and a sufficient supply of Orderly Pouches and First Aid Packages of the kind in use by the U. S. Regular Army.

Signal Corps.—I recommend that this Corps be supplied with cartridge belt and revolver, U. S. Army pattern, and that additional Signal Flags, Flash Lanterns and Heliographs be added to their equipment.

Care of Property.—The question of proper care of property in Company Armories has always been a difficult one in the Guard, and will continue to be until an allowance is made each Company for that purpose. I therefore recommend that a sufficient allowance be made the Quartermaster Sergeant of each

Command to insure the proper care of all property issued his Command.

I recommend that property in Armories throughout the State be kept well insured; past experience is a sufficient argument on this point.

Efficiency and Discipline.—Non-commissioned officers, as a rule, fail to appreciate the responsibility imposed by their preferment, and to render proper assistance to their superiors. Commanding Officers are, of course, responsible and should correct this weakness. Company Commanders in many cases do not require of their Lieutenants sufficient assistance in paper work.

Decided improvement in military courtesy was noticeable at the encampments this summer, and the discipline of the troops at all times was creditable. It was a pleasure to witness the military bearing and deportment of the men off duty. In the judgment of the Inspector General the encampments were the best in the history of the Guard, taking into consideration its recent almost complete reorganization, and the fact that nearly 50 per cent. of the enlisted men were recruits.

For the first time in the history of the Guard the Regiments were paid in the field at the close of the encampment this summer. This practice should be continued.

It has not been customary to provide for the attendance of any of the Military forces of the State at important National and State exercises and ceremonies, such as the Presidential, and our Governor's inaugurations, and the unveiling of monuments in memory of our dead heroes. I would suggest that provision be made for the attendance upon such exercises, of at least a Battalion, same to be selected by the Brigade Commander, and to consist of those Companies showing greatest efficiency. This would engender a wholesome rivalry, and, in my opinion, greatly increase the *Esprit De Corps* of the Brigade.

I wish to express my appreciation of the careful and painstaking services of the Assistant Inspectors. I desire also, to thank you, and the officers of the Brigade, for courtesies extended, making thereby, what would have been an irksome task, a pleasant duty.

Very respectfully,

C. C. LEWIS, Jr.,
Major, Inspector General.

(A)
CO. C.

Wellsburg, W. Va., April 11, 1900.

The Brigade Adjutant General.
Charleston, W. Va.

Sir:—

I have the honor to make the following report on the muster and inspection of Co. "C," 1st Infantry, made this date:

1. Strength, Present and Absent.

Total paper strength, 3 officers, 44 enlisted men. Present at Inspection Captain, Thos. E. Amick; 1st Lieutenant, John E. Fowler, and 34 enlisted, aggregate 36, or 76.7 per cent. Of the 11 absentees, 1 Sergeant, 1 Trumpeter, and 7 Privates were out of State, and 1 Private out of town, all with leave, and 2nd Lieutenant absent without leave.

2. Armament.

40 Springfield rifles, cal. 45, model 1884; issue June 1899. All in excellent condition except as regards the defects of loose screws, existing when received.

3. Equipment.

Same as last report. Very well cared for.

4. Clothing.

Same as last report. Clothing very well cared for.

5. Camp and Garrison Equipage. (a) tentage. (b) mess outfits.

(a) No change since last report.

(b) Same as last report.

Buzzacott oven and fittings were the cleanest I have found in the Regiment.

6. Efficiency, discipline and appearance.

The personnel of the enlisted men is much above the average; men are unusually well selected and intelligent, and company makes fine appearance. Discipline is good, and military courtesy exceptionally good.

7. Instruction, theoretical and practical.

Good. Would recommend attention to instructions in marches and hygiene before next field exercises.

8. Nature and amount of drills.

Have had 17 drills since last inspection, of one hour average duration each, with an average attendance of 26.

9. Armory.

No change since last report except that electric lights are now used, and a gas heating stove has been put in as recommended.

10. Company Books and Papers.

A decided improvement since last Inspection.

11. Marking of equipment.

Not fully completed yet.

12. Inspection.

Company did not get out of armory on account of storm. Ceremony of Inspection was very good. Manual and foot movements very good. The intervals and distances remarkably well kept.

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

General condition of Company satisfactory, except that the 2nd Lieutenant has not been giving proper attention to his duties. His resignation will be forwarded. The recommendations of last report are renewed.

Since last report, Company took part in Dewey Day celebration at Wheeling, February 22, at their own expense, and I am informed made highly creditable showing. Attention appears to be paid to keeping Company favorably before the public, and interest and good feeling exists towards them by the people of the town; this Company and Co. "E," seem to be impressed with the necessity of giving close attention to this point.

Since last Inspection Company has procured boxing gloves, Indian clubs, and quite a gymnasium outfit, which has increased interest and attendance.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. N. SIMMS,

Lt. Col. 2nd. Infy.,

Ad'l Inspector.

(B)

CO. A.

Wheeling, W. Va., April 12, 1900.

The Brigade Adjutant General.

Charleston, W. Va.

Sir:—

I have the honor to make the following report on the muster and inspection of Co. "A." 1st Infantry, made this date:

1. Strength, Present and Absent.

Total paper strength, 3 officers, 45 enlisted men. Present at Inspection, Captain, John P. Glass; 1st Lieutenant, Clifton E. Morris; 2nd Lieutenant, Wm. T. Crawford, and 36 enlisted men; aggregate 39, or 81.25 per cent. Of the 9 absentees, 1 Corporal and 1 Private were absent with leave on account of business, 1 Private with sick leave; 5 Privates absent from City or State, with leave, and 1 Private without leave.

2. Armament.

40 Springfield rifles, cal. 45, Model 1884, issue June, 1899. In very good condition except loose screws.

3. Equipment.

40 Each, waist belts and plates, bayonet scabbards (H. A.), McKeever cartridge boxes and gun slings, issued February 3, 1900—all new when issued except waist belts and gun slings. 43 each, Blanket bags complete, Haversacks and Canteens, and 86 Haversack straps, all U. S.; all new when issued April 5th, 1900, except Blanket bags "used good."

4. Clothing.

43 Each, Blouses, trousers, campaign hats, leggins and ponchos, all new, issued in February and April, 1900.

5. Camp and Garrison Equipage. (a) tentage. (b) mess outfits.

(a) 44 Shelter halves complete. Outfit of tools complete, except mattocks.

(b) One "Improved Buzzacott Oven" complete. 43 each meat cans, tin cups, knives, forks, and spoons—all U. S., new.

6. Efficiency, discipline and appearance.

This Company was mustered in to the service February, 1, 1900. Commanding Officer reports no previous military service. 1st Lieutenant served as 1st Lieutenant Co. "D," 2nd W. V. V. I., June 29th, 1898 to April 10th, 1899. 2nd Lieutenant enlisted in Company "B," 1st Infantry, W. V. N. G., April 18, 1898, served in Co. "M," 1st W. V. V. I., from April 27th, 1898 to February 4, 1899; was in Porto Rico Expedition as orderly to General Brooke. 1st Sergeant, served 3 enlistments in National Guard Pennsylvania, and 6 others of the enlisted men served in Spanish-American war. Company is well sized, and presents very good appearance, and promises to make an efficient company.

7. Instruction, theoretical and practical.

Good.

8. Nature and amount of Drills.

Since organization February 1, 1900 to March 31, 1900; 16 drills were held, averaging 2 hours each, including

turning out as escort to Admiral Dewey on February 21, and participation in Parade on 22nd.

Average attendance 36.6 or 75.3 per cent of average strength of company during that period.

9. Armory.

3rd Story of brick building, one room 60x30 ft. for drill room, and one room about 12 ft. square for property room. Drill room is also used for Lodge purposes and is carpeted, and too narrow for drilling. Heated by natural gas. Not well lighted or ventilated. No lockers.

10. Company Books and Papers.

The mustering officer, Lieut. Geo. E. Gramm, gave them no instruction in paper work, and books had been incorrectly started. All the instruction was given that the limited time would admit.

11. Marking of equipment.

Marked at Quartermaster Depot before shipment.

12. Inspection.

Company drilled in armory. Weather not permitting outdoor exercises. Each of the three officers assuming command at different times. Movements very well executed considering the time Company has been organized and size of armory. Execution of the manual of arms was also very creditable. Ceremony of Inspection on the whole good. General appearance, very good.

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

This should make a very efficient Company. The men appear zealous and intelligent, and deserve credit for the progress already made.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. N. SIMMS,

Lt. Col. 2nd. Infy.,

Ad'l Inspector.

(C)

CO. L.

Morgantown, W. Va., April 16, 1900.

The Brigade Adjutant General,

Charleston, W. Va.

Sir:—

I have the honor to make the following report on the muster and inspection of Co. "L," 1st Infy., made this date.

1. Strength, Present and Absent.

Total paper strength, 3 officers, 37 enlisted men. Present at Inspection, 1st Lieutenant, Justin M. Kunkle; 2nd Lieutenant, Mathew M. Neeley, and 31 enlisted men; aggregate 33, or $82\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Of the 7 absentees, the Captain and 5 enlisted were absent with leave, all "out of State," and one enlisted man with leave, sick. The late Regimental Commander failed to issue warrants for the non-commissioned officers, and they are still carried as "acting," Lieutenant Kunkle not desiring to assume the responsibility of designating them in the Captain's absence. 9 enlistment papers "in transit," 1 since June 2, 1899.

2. Armament.

40 Springfield rifles, cal. 45, model 1884, issue of June, 1899. Found 2 sear springs, 2 tumblers, 2 rear-sight base springs and 1 Gun stock (wood part), broken, the latter apparently from defect in wood. Rifles in excellent shape, with 6 exceptions.

3. Equipment.

The recommendation in last report as to furnishing balance of haversacks and straps, necessary, is hereby renewed, as much confusion is caused by the improper substitution now necessary. A marked improvement was noticed in the care of equipment, especially side arms, the waist belt plates being exceptionally well polished.

4. Clothing.

This Company was fully equipped with new outfit last August; it has been generally very well cared for, and presented very good appearance, except a few hats, which had evidently been worn off duty.

5. Camp and Garrison Equipage. (a) tentage, (b) mess outfit.

(a) 37 Shelter halves on hand, shortage of 3 due by Captain C. R. Jones, in fair condition, 3 slightly torn.

(b) One "Improved Buzzacott," in good condition, fittings not complete, a relic of the looseness in management on Practice March; 4 of the missing pieces were found at Anthem, they having been sent to Co. "F," by former Regimental Commander in error. The shortage on meat cans and tin cups, at last Inspection still existing.

6. Efficiency, Discipline and Appearance.

A very marked improvement was noticed in this company since last Inspection, and Lieut. Kunkle deserves credit for this and for having taken up much of the property which Captain Jones was short at the last Inspection. Improvement in military courtesy noticeable. With the poor example set them by Cadet Corps in this re-

spect, this is especially deserving of mention. Trumpeters, best in the Regiment. Company alignment good, decided improvement over last Inspection. There is also a commendable improvement in the proper appreciation of property responsibility among all concerned.

7. Instruction, theoretical and practical.

Good.

8. Nature and amount of drills.

10 Drills held since last Inspection, of 1 hour duration each, and an average attendance of 26.8, or 74.5 per cent. of average strength of Company during that period. The ceremony of Inspection was gone through with once each month during said period. 1st Lieutenant was present at all of the 10 drills and 2nd Lieutenant at 7.

9. Armory.

No change since last report, except that alterations to building have now been completed.

10. Company Books and Papers.

A very decided improvement was noticed since last Inspection. Last quarterly drill return in very much better shape than former ones.

11. Marking of Equipment.

Will be completed as soon as balance of property is gotten in and lockers assigned.

12. Inspection.

Owing to storm no outdoor drill. Ceremony of Inspection was good, and manual very good. General appearance, very good.

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

Same remarks as made on last Inspection report are reiterated, except that part of missing property has been taken up. It is to be hoped that in future the granting of extended leaves of absence will be disapproved, as it has been shown in every instance that it operates to the detriment of the service, and if officers are not in a position to attend to their duties, they should be removed.

With property matters finally adjusted, and the good of the service properly protected by avoiding the recurrence of the complications allowed to arise in this company in the past, this should be one of the best companies in the Regiment.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. N. SIMMS,

Lt. Col. 2nd. Infy.,

Ad'l Inspector.

(D)

CO. M.

Terra Alta, W. Va., April 23, 1900.

The Brigade Adjutant General.

Charleston, W. Va.

Sir:—

I have the honor to make the following report on the muster and inspection of Co. "M," 1st Infantry, made this date:

1. Strength, Present and Absent.

Total paper strength, 3 officers, 46 enlisted men. Present at Inspection, Captain, Buckner F. Scott; 1st Lieutenant, James S. Lakin; 2nd Lieutenant, Arthur F. Childester, and 32 enlisted men; aggregate 35, or 71.5 per cent. Of the 14 absentees, all were with leave, 1 Sergeant and 8 Privates being out of State temporarily, and 1 Corporal, 1 Trumpeter and 3 privates out of town. 5 Enlistment papers in transit.

2. Armament.

40 Springfield rifles, cal. 45, model 1884, issue June, 1899, in very good condition, defects noted on last Inspection having been removed.

3. Equipment.

Same as last Inspection, in very good condition.

4. Clothing.

The 12 blouses issued from old stock last year should be held for fatigue work and replaced by new, also 2 pairs of trousers. Clothing in good shape, and well cared for.

5. Camp and Garrison Equipage.

Same as last report, in good shape and well cared for. Stores especially well arranged.

6. Efficiency, discipline and appearance.

This company is one of the most efficient in regiment, and general appearance is very good.

Was at a disadvantage at this Inspection owing to a number of recruits and the temporary absence from the State of a number of the best men. The Captain has not had as much assistance from Lieutenants as he should have.

7. Instruction, Theoretical and practical.

Both very good.

8. Nature and amount of drills.

From last Inspection, November 25th, 1899 to March 31st, 1900, there have been 14 drills of over 1 hour average duration each, with an average attendance of 30, or

68.18 per cent. of the average strength of Company during that period. Drills have been had in Bayonet and setting-up exercises. Captain present at 9, and both Lieutenants at all of the 10 drills.

9. Armory.

Second floor of brick building 45x70 feet, 15 ft. ceiling, for drill room. Well lighted and ventilated by windows, heated by steam, and well lighted by large coal oil lamps at night. No lockers. Storage room about 14 feet square on 3rd floor. Is one of the best armories in State. A new gun rack has been added that is very complete.

10. Company Books and Papers.

In very good shape.

11. Marking of equipment.

In good shape, except that paste furnished with marking set has faded badly in use.

12. Inspection.

Weather too inclement for outdoor drill. Company drilled in armory for about $\frac{3}{4}$ hour, time divided between Captain and Lieutenants. Foot movement and manual good with exception of 3 or 4 recruits. Company steady at Inspection.

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

The general condition of this Company is very satisfactory. It has been at some disadvantage owing to a number of the men living some distance out of town and being unable to attend drills in bad weather, but these are now being replaced with men living nearer. There is also a lack of appreciation and interest in the Company by the people of the town, which it is hoped can be remedied. Captain Scott is deserving of great credit for his management of the Company, but should have more assistance from his Lieutenants. It is again suggested that the lockers be furnished this company if it can possibly be arranged.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. N. SIMMS,

Lt. Col. 2nd. Infy.,

Ad'l Inspector.

(E)

CO. E.

Martinsburg, W. Va., April 28, 1900.

The Brigade Adjutant General.

Charleston, W. Va.

Sir:—

I have the honor to make the following report on the muster and inspection of Co. "E," 1st Infantry, made this date:

1. Strength, Present and Absent.

Total paper strength, 3 officers, 44 enlisted men. Present at Inspection, Captain, Albert J. Moore; 1st Lieutenant, John H. Weddell; 2nd Lieutenant, John N. Parks; Sergeants, 1; Corporals, 3; Musicians 1; Privates, 27; aggregate 35, or 74½ per cent. All of the officers and non-commissioned officers were present, the quota of latter not being complete; owing to changes in Company. Of the 12 absentees, 1 Private was out of town, and 10 out of State, and one Trumpeter out of State, all with leave. One enlistment paper "in transit" since March 8, 1900.

2. Armament.

41 Springfield rifles, cal. 45, Model 1884. 40 of them of issue of June 1899. All in excellent condition, excepting defects existing when received.

3. Equipment.

No change since Inspection of October 28-99, except that 2 blanket bags, 2 pair B. B. shoulder straps, 1 Canteen and 1 Canteen strap, had been "taken up." All well cared for and in good condition. This was only Company where all the straps had been cleaned and oiled. The side arms were in cleanest condition of any company I inspected, even the brass washers on under side of hook attachment on bayonet scabbard having been cleaned. Canteens had been scalded and drained again since last Inspection and were all in good shape.

4. Clothing.

39 Blouses, 20 of which are in good condition, 17 badly worn and only fit for fatigue work, 2 worthless. 38 pairs Trousers, 20 good, 16 badly worn, and 2 worthless. This worn out clothing is kept in good condition, but has really served out its time and should be replaced. 40 Campaign Hats and 40 prs. Leggins, nearly all in very good condition. 40 Ponchos, 3 needing repairs.

5. Camp and Garrison Equipage. (a) tentage. (b) mess outfit.
(a) 40 shelter halves, 1 needing repairs. Need 2 mattocks and helves.
(b) One "Improved Buzzacott" complete, 40 meat cans, 39 each tin cups, knives and forks, and 40 spoons. All serviceable and kept in first class condition: is only Company that has each of these latter articles marked so that issue to each man can be identified.

6. Efficiency, Discipline and Appearance.

This Company has been at a disadvantage lately owing to many of the men having been absent in search of employment, and many of those at home working at night, which with the breaking in of recruits has interfered with the improvement of the Company in drill. The discipline, general appearance, and military courtesy of the Company, are all very good. Since last Inspection, the Captain has been present at all of the 23 drills up to March 31st, 1900, the 1st Lieutenant at 20 and the 2nd Lieutenant at 19, which is a decided improvement in the attendance of the latter officers. This Company is one of the most efficient in the Regiment.

7. Instruction, theoretical and practical.

Very good. The Captain has best military library that I found.

8. Nature and amount of drills.

Since last Inspection, October 28-29 to March 31, 1900, 23 drills were held, of over one hour's duration with an average attendance of 23 men, or 58½ per cent. of the total average strength of Company during that period. Drills have been held in Butt's Manual, and instruction in Guard duty, &c.

9. Armory.

Second story of frame building. Since last Inspection one window has been added at rear, and a couple on side not formerly provided with them. An arc lamp has supplanted coal oil lamps, and a new floor laid on 4 inch studding, on top of old one; windows have been hung with weights, and can now be lowered from top. 70 lockers were secured from the old Co. "I," armory at Charles Town, and have been rebuilt and put in. The improvements have made armory now one of the neatest looking and best equipped in the State, but it is still uncomfortable from heat of laundry below; it is at present only available room in the town that can be procured.

10. Company Books and Papers.

The imperfections noted at last Inspection have all been remedied. Everything in way of papers is systematically

arranged, and books are the neatest and most correctly kept that I found in the Regiment. Capt. Moore had prepared the only entirely correct Muster Roll offered me, and he has not had an error on his Drill Reports since last Inspection.

11. Marking of Equipment.

In better shape than any of the Companies in the Regiment.

12. Inspection.

As storms had prevented all the other companies from getting out, and owing to lateness of hour, Company did not drill outside. All movements that could be gone through with in Armory, were satisfactorily executed: at first, some of the recruits caused some confusion, but later on movements were well and properly executed. Manual was good. It was the steadiest company that I have ever inspected, the alignment was perfect.

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

During the latter part of February, this Company held an entertainment which they called an "Encampment," netting about \$175.00 for the Company fund. A good deal of this has been expended in repairs and alterations, in Armory that the owner refused to make. A great deal of credit is due Captain Moore and others originating and helping to carry out this undertaking, also to the people of the town for their interest and the assistance rendered the company by their patronage in spite of the weather.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. N. SIMMS,

Lt. Col. 2nd. Infy.,

Ad'l Inspector.

(F)

CO. C.

Ansted, W. Va., April 13, 1900.

The Brigade Adjutant General,

Charleston, W. Va.

Sir:—

I have the honor to make the following report on the muster and inspection of Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, made this date:

1. Strength, Present and Absent.

Total paper strength, 3 officers, 46 enlisted men. Present at inspection, Officers, 3; Sergeants, 4; Corporals, 1; Mus., 1; Privates, 12. Aggregate 21, or 43 per cent. Of the 27 absentees, 24 privates absent with leave, 1 Mus. out of bounds and 1 Mus. sick, 1 Private absent without leave. One enlistment paper in transit.

2. Armament.

1 Gat. Gun in excellent condition; 50 Springfield Rifles, Cal. 45, 17 of which are new and in excellent condition; 33 are old, out of which number 18 are in good condition, and 15 need more or less attention. Majority of old Rifles enumerated above have been on hand since the organization of the Company.

3. Equipment.

Principally good. Canteens, blanket bags and 22 haversacks, new U. S. issue, regulation straps, 12 old bayonet scabbards in bad condition, 38 new bayonet scabbards with hook attachment. Waist belts and McKeever Cartridge boxes principally old. Waist belt plates needed polishing, and waist belt cartridge boxes need oil and blacking. Equipment all serviceable.

4. Clothing.

Principally new and made to U. S. specifications; State buttons, Campaign hats, leggins and ponchos, new U. S. issue.

5. Camp and Garrison Equipage. (a) tentage. (b) mess outfits.

(a) 50 Shelter Halves of the lot secured from the Government in 1899. All have been used but are serviceable; no mattocks drawn by this Co., otherwise equipment of tools sufficient.

(b) One Improved Buzzacott oven complete, State, last issue (1899). 50 each, meat cans, knives, forks, spoons, and cups, all U. S. issue, new, drawn in July 1899, all serviceable, in good condition.

6. Efficiency, discipline and appearance.

This Company was organized on March 9, 1892. A large per cent of the attendance at inspection were recruits. Captain has had eight years' experience, having enlisted at the organization of the Company on February 9, 1892. his service has been continuous with this Co., except the time he was absent in volunteer service with the 1st W. Va., from May 14, 1898 to Oct. 15, 1898. He is an efficient, capable officer. The 1st Lieut. enlisted on April 1st 1892 and his service has been continuous with this Co., with the exception of two years when he was out of the State. The 2nd Lieut. was enlisted February 9, 1892; his service

being continuous with this Co., with the exception of his volunteer service with the 1st W. Va. from May 14, 1898 to Nov. 7, 1898. Two Sergeants of this Co. were in the volunteer service and three Sergeants have had long service in the National Guard. 1st Sergt. is himself a good drill master. Non-commissioned officers generally, seem to have been well selected and are both zealous and intelligent officers. Discipline is good, and general appearance of the Company very fair.

7. Instruction, theoretical and practical.

Very good, except that they have had no guard duty outside of officers school.

8. Nature and amount of Drills.

Officers school held once a week regularly. Since last Inspection 32 regular drills of one hour each have been held, with the usual attendance of 40 per cent of the total strength. Range practice has been held twice and Gatling Gun practice once. No instruction in setting up movements and no system of gymnastic exercises; no out-post duty; no field service or signaling.

9. Armory.

Built for this Company. Main room 100x30, with locker and gun room attached 30x40. Main room has been built some years and needs shingling badly. The locker and gun room is new. In this room there is a property room partitioned off 8x12. Rooms are well lighted, ceilings are high, and room is adequately heated by several large barrel stoves. The locker, gun and property rooms seem to be well secured against theft. Armory is dry and well kept. Lockers are arranged in three rows, two of which are surmounted with gun racks, so arranged that a gun stands directly over each locker. I find a better arrangement for caring for property here than at any Command I have visited in the 2nd Regiment.

10. Company Books and Papers.

Neatly and properly kept, with the exception that letters sent book had not been indexed, and letters received had not been entered in letters received book; retained copies of returns were found in good shape.

11. Marking of Equipment.

All equipment found properly marked and labeled.

12. Inspection.

Inspection was held in the afternoon and the Company drilled on their ground, which is an adjoining field some acres in extent. All movements in the school of the Co. were well and promptly executed. Attendance at Inspection was too small for platoon movements. Manual was

well executed, and the general effect of the drill was good. The ceremony of inspection well executed by both officers and men.

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

The general condition of this Co. is satisfactory, with the exception that too large a per cent. of those carried on the roll are unable to attend drill and should be dropped. The Captain, one Lieutenant, several Sergeants, and a few of the men of this Company, were with the 1st W. Va. Vol. Infy. for some months and are therefore unusually proficient, forming a nucleus around which good material is gathering. Being principally miners, gymnastic exercises are not especially needed. "General Orders for Sentinels" should be repeated aloud by the Co. at each drill, and men should be encouraged to read the "National Guard in Service" and other authorities, especially on subjects of hygiene and interior economy of Co. A Gatling Gun squad should be selected and drilled until they are thoroughly familiar with their duties as such. The esprit de corps of this Co. is more marked than of any Command visited by me. There are at this point eight officers of the National Guard.

Very respectfully,

C. C. LEWIS, Jr.,
Major, Inspector General.

(G)

CO. G.

Huntington, West Va., April 19, 1900.

The Brigade Adjutant General.

Charleston, W. Va.

Sir:—

I have the honor to report on the muster and inspection of Co. "G," 2nd Infy., made this date, as follows:

1. Strength, Present and Absent.

Total paper strength, two officers and forty-seven enlisted men. Present at inspection, two officers, five sergeants, two corporals, two musicians and twenty-two privates; aggregate thirty-one. Absent with leave, twelve privates; without leave, one private; sick, two privates; aggregate absent at inspection, fifteen privates.

2. Instruction.

Good. Efficient non-commissioned officers and musicians, who evidently have been properly instructed.

3. Military Appearance.

Good. Officers and enlisted men made good appearance at inspection, and seemed to take an interest in their respective duties.

4. Discipline.

Good.

5. Arms.

Forty-one Springfield Rifles, cal. 45, Model 1884, principally. In fair condition only. These rifles had been greased with proper material, but had not been wiped off for inspection and dirt had accumulated thereon. Some few were rusty.

6. Equipment.

The same conditions exist as on last inspection, except canteens had evidently been drained since, and were in fair condition. One waist belt plate short at inspection.

7. Clothing.

Forty-four blouses in very poor condition, principally wornout or needing repairs; Trousers, thirty-three, (two short at inspection) in same condition as blouses; Campaign hats, thirty-one, (ten short at inspection) in fair condition, only, considering that they were issued in June, 1899. As soon as it is possible this company should be supplied with new uniforms, and the old ones retained to use as a second suit; Forty-one pairs leggings, and thirty-nine ponchos,—good condition.

8. Camp and Garrison Equipage.

Tentage, thirty-nine shelter halves, condition fairly good, needing airing, which was directed to be done.

Mess Outfit, one Buzzacott stove, complete, thirty-seven meat cans, forty-one tin cups, thirty-two knives, thirty-three forks, and thirty-seven spoons. Condition good, except knives and forks, which were rusty. These knives and forks should be scoured and greased. This should have been done with all of the mess outfit when last stored away.

9. Armory.

The same as used prior to and at last inspection. Armory is supplied with lockers, property of Co., but the locks on each are very poor and unsafe. The commanding officer of this Company should be authorized to purchase in place of these, good, safe and substantial locks. As I understand it, the members of the Co. are willing to turn the lockers over to the State, if it has not already been done. Unless

good locks are placed on these lockers, it is impossible to safely care and protect the company property in so small an Armory.

10. Co. Records.

Letter Received Book properly kept, with few small errors. Otherwise, records were well kept. Military correspondence fairly well conducted. Commanding Officer showed interest in the administrative work.

11. Marking of Equipment.

Not entirely carried out, but commanding officer assured the inspector that all property should be properly marked as soon as Spring months arrived, as he and his men would then have more time to do the work.

12. Muster.

Properly conducted.

13. Inspection.

Ceremonies properly conducted with few exceptions, which is generally true in the companies not drilling daily. After inspection the company was drilled in the street for about one hour. In this, movements were fairly well executed, and it was demonstrated that the commanding officer had required his Lieutenant and non-com. officers to drill the company, as they handled the company fairly well when required to drill it.

GENERAL REMARKS.

There should be a little more system about the caring for and protecting company property. Property should be so arranged that it could be readily secured if company should be called out. Where companies have lockers sufficient, each man should be required to occupy one certain locker, which should be numbered and assigned to him. This is not done in this company, two or three men using one locker.

Blanket Bags, Haversacks and Canteens should at all times be supplied with all necessary straps, which should be attached to the article to which it belongs. This is not done in this Company.

Very respectfully,

W. W. SCOTT,

Maj 1st Infy.,

Ad'l Inspector.

(H)

CO. H.

Huntington, W. Va., April 20, 1900.

The Brigade Adjutant General.

Charleston, W. Va.

Sir:—

I have the honor to submit my report of the muster and inspection of Company "H," 2nd Infantry, made this date as follows:

1. Strength. Present and Absent.

Total paper strength, three officers and thirty-three enlisted men. Present at inspection, three officers, six sergeants four corporals, two musicians and twelve privates; aggregate, twenty-seven. Absent at inspection, with leave, six privates, without leave, one private, and sick, two privates. Aggregate, nine privates.

2. Arms.

Forty Springfield rifles, cal. 45, Model 1884, in excellent condition, for inspection and use.

3. Equipment.

Good, used, but in good condition, except haversack straps, which are very poor; some are of fair and some of black leather; all have the appearance of age and being rotten with age. These straps were issued in this condition last January, and on invoice are said to be "new," but were certainly old straps at that time named "new." Equipment, with the exception of the haversack strap, is servicable and sufficient.

4. Clothing.

Forty uniforms complete; all in good condition, good as new, and neatly and exceptionally well cared for in Armory.

5. Camp and Garrison Equipage.

Tentage, shelter halves in good condition, used. Tools sufficient. Mess outfit, one Buzzacott oven complete, with complete mess outfit for forty men; all servicable and in good condition.

6. Instruction.

Fair, but will improve, as Commanding Officer, Lieutenants and non-com. officers seem studious and anxious to learn.

7. Discipline and Appearance.

Good for a new company, and as the method of instruction improves, so will the discipline and appearance of the company. Men interested in military study and work.

8. Armory.

Third floor of brick building, about 70x80 feet, with convenient office room for commanding officer, and large property room. Lighted with gas; high ceiling and plenty of windows, making good ventilation. Forty small lockers and an improvised rifle rack. The commanding officer of this company has company property divided into forty small parcels; each parcel containing a complete outfit for one man in condition ready for use. Each parcel has a number, (and each article of the parcel has the same number), which corresponds with a number placed above a large nail driven in the wall of the property room, on which the complete outfit is hung. Each man in the company has a number and outfit of property corresponding to his number assigned to him, and in the event of the company being called into service the commanding officer can have his company ready to move in a few minutes. Rifles are arranged in a rack which is likewise numbered. Property room is kept safely locked and all property kept therein. The commanding officer is certainly to be complimented upon the arrangement of property in property room, and the way he had his property arranged for inspection, having it all placed on floor of Armory so it could be easily inspected and counted readily.

9. Company Records.

Not properly kept, but the prospect for improvement is bright, and the records of this company should be in far better shape by next semi-annual inspection.

10. Marking of Equipment.

Almost entirely carried out according to instructions, campaign hats at this time about the only exception, and the commanding officer assured the Inspector that they would soon be properly marked, in accordance with G. O. No. 7, B. H. c. s.

11. Muster and Inspection.

Muster and Inspection ceremonies only fairly well conducted and executed. After inspection, company was drilled for about thirty minutes in school of the company; all movements school of the company were not executed, and those executed were only fairly well done. Manual was good with few exceptions.

GENERAL REMARKS.

This company, with experience, will improve. The method and system of caring for company property and its arrangement

in Armory is respectfully recommended to be followed by other company commanders.

Very respectfully,

W. W. SCOTT,
Maj 1st Inf'ty.,
Ad'l Inspector.

(I)

CO. I.

Huntington, West Va., April 21st, 1900.

The Brigade Adjutant General.

Charleston, W. Va.

Sir:—

I have the honor to report on the muster and inspection of Co. "I," 2nd Inf'ty., made this date, as follows:

1. Strength, Present and Absent.

Total paper strength, three officers, fifty-three enlisted men. Present at inspection, two officers, three sergeants, one musician, and twenty-one privates; aggregating twenty-seven. Absent at inspection, with leave, one officer, one sergeant, one musician and seventeen privates; aggregate twenty. Without leave, one sergeant and eight privates; aggregate, nine.

2. Arms.

Forty-four Springfield Rifles, cal. 45, Model 1884, in good condition, with few exceptions.

3. Equipment.

In good condition, serviceable and sufficient, with exception of canteen straps, which should be replaced with a stronger strap. Gun slings, some black leather and some fair leather. These straps should be of one color.

4. Clothing.

Forty-one blouses, twenty-two in good condition and nineteen needing repairs. Trousers, thirty-nine, thirty-five serviceable and in good condition; four needing repairs. Forty-nine campaign hats, (six short at inspection) in fairly good condition; forty-six leggins, prs., (seven short at inspection) in good condition.

5. Camp and Garrison Equipage.

Tentage, forty shelter halves, condition good, used. Tools sufficient; Mess outfit, one Buzzacott stove complete, State issue of 1899. Forty meat cans, forty-three tin cups forty-four knives, forty-three forks and forty-four

spoons, all U. S. issue of 1899. All serviceable and in good condition.

6. Discipline and Instruction.

Very good. Non-commissioned officers and trumpeter competent. The general appearance of the company good.

7. Armory.

Same as used prior to and at last inspection, well lighted by gas but not kept very clean.

8. Company Records.

Properly kept, and in good order.

9. Marking of Equipment.

Not entirely carried out according to instructions, but commanding officer assured the Inspector that it would be soon completed.

10. Muster.

Well conducted.

11. Inspection.

Ceremonies were exceptionally well executed, no errors. Arms, clothing and accoutrements in good condition for inspection.

GENERAL REMARKS.

This company is in very good condition, and the only thing to suggest is, that a little more system be used in caring for company property. No property should be taken from Armory unless for some special reason, and then an accurate record should be made of it, and for what reason it was taken from Armory. Company, owing to the weather, was not drilled on the street, but the execution of the manual of arms in Armory, was very good.

Very respectfully,

W. W. SCOTT,

Maj 1st Inf'ty.,

Ad'l Inspector.

(J)

CO. L.

Parkersburg, W. V., April, 24, 1900.

The Brigade Adjutant General.

Charleston, W. Va.

Sir:—

I have the honor to report on the muster and inspection of Company "L," Second Infantry, made this date, as follows:

1. Strength, Present and Absent.

Total paper strength, three officers and thirty-seven enlisted men. Present at inspection, two officers, two sergeants, two corporals, and two musicians. Absent at inspection, with leave, one officer, two sergeants, one corporal and two privates. Absent without leave, two sergeants, ten privates, and sick, one private. Total present at inspection, twenty-one, and total absent at inspection, nineteen.

2. Arms and Equipment.

Forty Springfield rifles, in good condition; different Models. Equipment in good condition. Haversack straps rotten and not servicable. Arms and equipment fairly well cared for, and required to be kept in Armory with few exceptions.

3. Clothing.

Thirty-nine blouses, thirty-eight trousers, thirty-eight campaign hats, and forty leggins, all in good condition, servicable.

4. Camp and Garrison Equipage.

Tentage, shelter halves, used, in good condition; tools sufficient. Mess outfit, one Buzzacott stove complete, and mess outfit for thirty-nine men, servicable and in good condition.

5. Discipline and Appearance.

Fair, in need of constant drilling.

6. Instruction.

Only fair; company in need of a good instructor. At present the Captain is away on leave, and the Second Lieutenant has only recently reported for duty (reported on April 23rd,) and the First Lieutenant has had the entire work to do, including all clerical work besides clerical

work in the medical department. Lieutenant Coffman is a deserving officer, but it is not just to him or to the company to require so much of him. The other officers should lend assistance, and if it is necessary for them, especially the Captain, to be away from the Company station all the time, they should resign or some arrangement be made to better care for the interests of the company during their absence.

7. Armory.

Same as used prior to and at last inspection.

8. Company Records.

Kept in a neat way, but a few errors owing to wrong instructions being received by the commanding officer. Otherwise, records were well kept.

9. Marking of Equipment.

Not carried out according to instructions, but part of property marked. Commanding officer properly instructed in the work, and it will be taken up now and completed.

10. Muster and Inspection.

Muster fairly well conducted. Inspection ceremonies poorly conducted and executed. Company had never been drilled in ceremonies before that evening; or at least it had been some time since they had been drilled in inspection ceremonies. Company needs proper instruction. Lt. Coffman is kept busy with the clerical work, and will soon have a very nice set of records, therefore he should have some assistance in the other part of the work.

Very respectfully,

W. W. SCOTT,

Maj 1st Inftry.,

Ad'l Inspector.

(K)

CO. E.

Parkersburg, W. Va., April 25, 1900.

The Brigade Adjutant General,

Charleston, West Va.

Sir:—

I have the honor to make the following report on the muster and inspection of Co. "E," Second Infantry, made this date.

There was so small a number present for inspection that the ceremonies of inspection were dispensed with and a non-commissioned officer required to drill them for a short time, there not being a squad present.

Captain Cramer will, I think, now make an effort to resurrect the company. He had, prior to my visit to Parkersburg, commenced the work and the night of the inspection secured two or three new men. Major Morrison informed me that it would be no trouble to recruit the company up to the required number of good men, as he knew of several who were going to enlist and would have before this but he had no enlistment papers.

After consultation with Major Morrison and Capt. Cramer, I believe it would be advisable to retain this company for at least one more quarter and give it that time to revive. If no progress is made in that time, you can act as you think best.

As to inspection of property, it was made and the returns herewith enclosed will explain the result, but speaking generally, I will say that it is in the same condition as at last inspection, except three pair trousers, old ones, might probably be a little the worse by reason of moth. When the clothing was inspected it was carefully put away with plenty of moth balls between the articles not going to be in use by the men of the company.

Company Records properly kept with few exceptions, which commanding officer claimed were in accordance with practice in the U. S. Volunteer service.

Rifles in good condition, as was also all equipments except canteens, a few of which were rusty, not having been well drained when last used.

Clothing very carelessly kept in lockers; no hooks or nails on which to hang blouse or trousers.

Armory the same as used prior to and at last inspection.

In conclusion, I would say that Capt. Cramer is a competent officer, and there is no reason why he cannot, in a city like Parkersburg, recruit and maintain his company if he can find time to give to the work.

Very respectfully,

W. W. SCOTT,

Maj 1st Infty.,

Ad'l Inspec'r.

(L)

CO. F.

Milton, W. Va., April 28, 1900.

The Brigade Adjutant General,
Charleston, West Va.

Sir:—

I have the honor to report on the muster and inspection of Co. "F," 2nd Infy., made this date, as follows:

1. Strength. Present and Absent.

Total paper strength, 3 officers, 51 enlisted men. Present at inspection, Officers, 3; Sergts., 1; Corpl., 3; Privates, 11. Aggregate 18, or 33 1-3 per cent. Of the 36 absentees, 3 Sergts. absent with leave; one Sergt. out of bounds; 3 Corpls. and 2 Musens. absent with leave; 11 Privates absent with leave; 2 Privates absent without leave; 13 Privates out of bounds and 1 Private sick. A very short notice of this inspection was given the Commanding Officer, which together with the fact that a large number of the enlisted men are employed by the C. & O. Railway, and were, on this date, off on a work train, accounts for the small attendance above stated.

2. Armament.

50 Springfield rifles, Cal. 45, 47 of which are model of '84 and 3 model of '73. All in excellent condition for inspection.

3. Equipment.

Blanket Bags, Haversacks, Canteens and Ponchos principally new, U. S. issue, and in good condition, with the exception of Haversack straps, some of which are rotten. Waist belts and McKeever cartridge boxes old and need oil and blacking. Bayonet scabbards very old and generally rusty.

4. Clothing.

Blouses and trousers very old and ill fitting, as a rule. Needed cleaning badly. Commanding Officer informs me that they have been in use since the organization of the Company some years ago. Campaign hats, leggins and ponchos in very fair condition.

5. Camp and Garrison Equipage. (a) tentage. (b) mess outfits.

(a) 40 shelter halves of the lot secured from the Government in 1899; not serviceable in wet weather. Equipment of tools sufficient. (b) One Buzzacott oven, old issue. Meat cans, tin cups, knives, forks and spoons, new, U. S. issue and in good condition.

6. Efficiency, Discipline and Appearance.

Captain, has had 8 years continuous service in the Guard, is a fair Drill Master and a zealous officer. The 1st. Lieut., has had 5 years continuous service with this Company and has been for 18 months an officer. 2nd Lieut., has had one year's service and has just been promoted. Non-commissioned officers needing instruction. Discipline fair and appearance fair.

7. Nature and Amount of Drills.

Since last inspection 15 drills of one hour's duration have been held. No target practice.

8. Instruction, theoretical and practical.

Only fair; no officers or non-commissioned officers schools held since last inspection. No guard duty and no instruction in hygiene or interior economy of Company.

9. Armory.

One story frame building, formerly used as an amusement hall drill room 31x58 feet with good high ceiling; well lighted and well ventilated. Property room 12x16, only fairly well secured against theft. Armory is dry and well kept.

10. Company Books and Papers.

Not properly kept. Special instruction given in paper work with a view to improvement.

11. Marking of Equipment.

Properly done, with the exception of Campaign hats.

12. Inspection.

The ceremony of inspection, well conducted and executed. After inspection Company was drilled on grounds adjoining the Armory for about 30 minutes in school of the Company, foot movements and manual of arms very fair, with the exception of a few recruits.

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

General condition of the Company better than at last inspection; method of caring for property much improved. Blanket bags, haversacks and canteens should at all times have straps attached and, with other property, be so arranged as to enable each man to equip himself in heavy marching order in the shortest possible time, in case of an emergency call. I recommend that this Company be issued a full supply of new blouses and trousers. I would also recommend that "General Orders For Sentinels" be repeated aloud at each drill, and that

the men be encouraged to read "Customs of the Service," "The National Guard in Service" and other suitable text-books.

Very respectfully,

C. C. LEWIS, Jr.,

Major, Inspector General.

(N)

1ST BAT., 1ST INFY.

Summary of the Report of Col. Macker Babb, Detailed as Inspecting Officer with 1st Bat., 1st Infy.

The Practice March of the 1st Bat., 1st Infy. was begun on August 9, 1899, and concluded on the 18th inst.

Major W. W. Scott commanded the battalion, which consisted of Companies "C," "F," "G," and "M." The orders of the Battalion Commander fixed 2 o'clock P. M., as the hour for taking up the march, but unforeseen delays in loading baggage and stores, due to inexperience rather than other causes, delayed the start two hours. "The Quartermaster's and Commissary's departments though somewhat disorganized at first were soon put in fine condition. The train was completely organized, a wagon assigned to each Company and the rest so distributed as to give the best possible service. The teams employed gave first-class service. The officers and enlisted men connected with these departments took great pride in making a good showing."

ROUTE OF MARCH.

The line of march as previously selected by the Battalion Commander was from Fairmont to Terra Alta, a distance of 42 miles. This selection had elements of disadvantage as well as of advantage. The welcome which was extended officers and men by the inhabitants along the route was agreeable, and the excellent water which was always at hand was naturally highly desirable. The disadvantages presented by this route were found mainly in the rough and indifferent roads and the long distance for the time allowed in which to make the march, though in the end these features served a useful purpose in testing the endurance and soldierly qualities of the command.

INCIDENTS OF THE MARCH.

The weather at the time of starting was very warm, and most

of the men not being accustomed to severe exercise in the sun found some difficulty in marching. "It was found that men fresh from their occupations, most of which were indoors, could not march more than 15 miles per day without becoming exhausted. However, on the return they marched 25 miles without more difficulty than was experienced in covering 15 miles going out. The return route was changed a little from that traveled going out and the distance was somewhat greater, but the change was justified by having a better road." The complement of supplies was sufficient. The only serious deficiency being in the matter of blankets, the supply of which was entirely inadequate. There were two cases of exhaustion on the march though neither of these cases were serious. Medical attendance was furnished by contract Surgeons in the absence of the regular Surgeon attached to the battalion, who was prevented from attending the battalion by illness.

EQUIPMENT AND MILITARY APPEARANCE.

"Each enlisted man wore a blue uniform, regulation, with service hat and leggins, was armed with a Springfield rifle and accoutrements, and equipped with knife, fork, spoon, canteen, meat can, blanket, blanket bag, haversack, poncho, and shelter half. They at first carried all this but the extreme heat made it impracticable to require it, so they were allowed to load the blanket, and blanket bag and contents on the wagons. They were then able to march at a good pace with a reasonable power of endurance. Some of the enlisted men had provided themselves with blue flannel shirts, and had all been thus provided, they might have been allowed, in view of the excessive heat, to remove the blouse on the march. Some also wore shoes with rubber soles and others had thin leather soles." Lack of uniformity in the matter of flannel shirts and shoes, is due to the fact that the State does not provide these articles. It is recommended that the same be furnished by the State.

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

"On the march exercises were had in advance and rear guard, but in this instance the great distance to be covered within a given time and the extreme unevenness of the country made it necessary to limit these exercises. Neither was there time in camp for exercises in outpost duty, there being not quite time for the men to fire the prescribed allowance of ammunition.

"The building of the Range and the target firing was under the direction of Lieut. Charles W. Cole, Co. "I," 2nd Infy., who,

was detailed as Range Officer. The work was efficiently performed and great care taken to prevent accidents."

"In conclusion I have the honor to state that this practice march has been the source of much material good to the officers and enlisted men of the 1st Bat. This was particularly noticeable in the increased respect shown during the latter part of the march by enlisted men to officers. Then, too, the old idea that membership in the National Guard is to be retained merely to have a holiday or picnic occasion once a year has largely disappeared, and all are realizing that the outlay is made in order to train an effective force to serve the State in time of need. It was also noted that non-commissioned officers have not had thorough instruction in their respective duties as such. They are not made to feel that in their position, they have authority over those below them in rank just as they recognize the authority of an officer. Company officers are largely responsible for this condition of affairs."

(O)

3RD BAT., 1ST INFY.

Summary of the Report of Col. Macker Babb, Detailed as Inspecting Officer with 3rd Bat., 1st Infy.

The Practice March of Third Battalion, 1st Infy., was begun August 22nd, and concluded Aug. 31, 1899. This Battalion was composed of Companies "E," "H," and "L," and was commanded by Lieut. Col. R. B. Ash. The duties of Quartermaster and Commissary Officer were efficiently performed by 1st Lieut. W. H. Fredlock. 1st Lieut. C. W. Cole, 2nd Infy., rendered satisfactory service as Range Officer. 1st Lieut. George E. Gramm, Quartermaster, 1st Infy., acted as Adjutant.

ROUTE OF MARCH.

The march as previously selected was from Keyser to Romney, a distance of about 27 miles, and was over good roads though the amount of dust was excessive and distressing.

INCIDENTS OF THE MARCH.

"The distances had been arranged so that on the day of rendezvous the battalion marched 5 miles, the next day 10 miles and the third day 12 miles. These were easy marches yet when

the command reached camp each day they were pretty thoroughly tired. There was but one case of prostration due to excessive heat. The return march was arranged for a different route, 18 miles, and the distance was covered in one day. The last day being used by the Companies in reaching their respective stations."

THE ENCAMPMENT.

The order and discipline was good. Range practice was limited to 500 yards a longer range not being obtainable within reasonable distance from the camp. "The range used was a very good one, except that the firing point at one hundred yards, was considerably lower than the target. The work connected with it was efficiently performed, and care taken to prevent accidents."

EQUIPMENT.

"Each enlisted man wore a regulation fatigue uniform, with campaign hat and leggins, was armed with Springfield rifle and accoutrements, and equipped with knife, fork, spoon, cup, meat can, canteen, blanket, blanket bag, haversack, poncho, and shelter half. They were allowed to load blanket bag on wagons, during the march.

CONCLUDING REMARKS.

Exercises in advance and rear guard were not conducted on this march. The prescribed rests for the men were not accurately observed, the periods between rests being too long. The duties of Inspector during the last three days of the march were performed by Major Thomas E. Hodges, of the Brigade Staff, vice Col. Babb, who was excused from duty for this period.

"The Practice Marches have been the source of much benefit to the battalions which engaged in them. They have brought to both officers and men a truer realization of the duties they will be expected to perform in case they are called into service."

"Officers and non-commissioned officers have not yet learned to require that quick and accurate obedience which is essential to a well appointed military organization. It is especially noticeable in the difficulty experienced in getting men to pay proper attention to minor matters of courtesy. This difficulty would be greatly lessened if the company officers would take up the proper and thorough instruction of their non-commissioned officers."

"Three of the companies of the First Infantry which went on Practice March this year are new organizations, and many of the members of the old companies are recruits. It is gratifying to note the better class of men coming into the Guard by these latter enlistments. It is also noticeable that the best service was, as a rule, obtained from recruits."

(P)

1ST BAT., 2ND INFY.,

Summary of the Report of Col. Joseph A. Parker, Detailed as Inspecting Officer with 1st Battalion, 2nd Infantry.

The practice march of the 1st Bat., 2nd Infy., begun the morning of July the 28th, 1899, and was concluded upon the expiration of the ten days fixed by Orders. Maj. Charles E. Morrison commanded the Battalion, which consisted of Companies "I," and "G," of Huntington, and Companies "E," and "L," of Parkersburg. The companies from Huntington were transported by rail to Parkersburg, where the Battalion was mobilized before taking up the march. The arrangements for the Hospital Corps with the Battalion were satisfactory, and the corps was under the command of 1st Lieut. H. M. Patton, Assistant Surgeon. Lieut. Col. Charles N. Simms, representing the Adjutant General's Office, was also present with the Battalion during the march. The Quartermaster had made satisfactory arrangements for a train to accompany the Battalion, which consisted of eight two-horse wagons and one ambulance. The line of march was from Parkersburg to Elizabeth, a distance of about twenty-six miles, and was over roads that were in fair condition, though rough and hilly in many places. An abundance of good water was available along the route.

INCIDENTS OF THE MARCH.

The Battalion took up the march at six o'clock on the morning of July 28th, from City Park, in Parkersburg, where it had gone into camp for the preceding night. It moved ten and one-half miles that day, without special incident, to a point known as Mount Zion Church, where camp was pitched for the remainder of the day and the night following.

The march was resumed next day, and continued to Elizabeth. It had been intended to march but part of the distance that day, but such progress was made that the Battalion Commander found it feasible and advisable to conclude the march

during the day. The return march was without special incident, except a heavy rainfall, which overtook the Battalion just before it reached Parkersburg.

But one case of sickness during the march. The Command stood the march well, and was in good condition after it had been concluded. Exercises were properly conducted in advance and rear guard during the progress of the march, but no flankers were put out on account of the roughness of the country traversed.

THE ENCAMPMENT.

The camp site was on the outskirts of the town of Elizabeth, and desirably located in what is known as "Roberts Grove," which site was furnished free of cost by the owner of the property. The ground was well covered with grass, and very solid. A heavy rainstorm came up soon after the Battalion went into camp, and it was quickly demonstrated that the shelter tents are not water proof, and do not furnish proper shelter to the enlisted men. Inspection of Quarters made by the Battalion Commander, accompanied by Lieut. Col. Simms and the Inspector, found the camp in good condition and properly laid out.

The parades which were held each evening were well conducted, the ceremonies attending the same being nearly perfect. The excellence shown from this exercise, as in other respects, during the march and encampment of this Battalion, may be properly ascribed to the fact that the Battalion Commander and Staff, and nearly all of the Company Officers, as well as a great number of the enlisted men, had experienced service during the Spanish-American War as members of the First W. V. I.

Target practice was begun on the morning of July 31st, and consumed the greater part of the time of the encampment. It had been the intention to have four targets, one for each company, but three only were used, as one of the pits had to be abandoned because it had become filled with water owing to heavy rains. Further rains interfered with the practice, and gave trouble by the pits becoming partly filled with water. Firing was at graduated ranges during the days of practice, beginning with one hundred and two hundred yard ranges, and concluding with five hundred yard range, the longest that could be gotten at the camp site. The enlisted men who failed to qualify at the two hundred yard range were properly given sighting lessons, with good results. The range practice was not entirely completed, because of the constantly recurring rainstorms. The practice was successfully conducted under the direction of 1st Lieut. Cole, who acted as range officer.

The Commissary arrangements during the march and in the camp were good.

INSPECTION.

Battalion inspection of arms and equipment was made by the Inspector on the morning of August the 5th. Present: Battalion Commander, with Staff fully equipped. Equipment in good condition.

COMPANY "I."

"Commanded by Capt. J. E. Verlander, located at Huntington. Total paper strength, 77; present in camp, 3 officers and 41 enlisted men; absent with leave, 11 men; absent without leave, 22 men. Arms, 44 Springfield Rifles, 1878 and 1884 models; 40 shelter tent halves; clothing and equipment in very good condition. On account of rifles and clothing getting wet from rain the evening before, and scarcity of cleaning material, they were not as clean as they should be under different circumstances. The Company is well officered. Most of its members had service with the 1st W. V. V. I. in the war with Spain."

COMPANY "E."

"Commanded by Capt. Jesse L. Cramer, located at Parkersburg. Total paper strength, 37; present in camp, 2 officers and 15 enlisted men; absent with leave, 13; absent without leave, 7. Clothing and equipment in fairly good condition, except one gun, which was unfit for use, and a few coats slightly torn by use of the rifle in drill. This Company needs closer attention from the Commanding Officer."

"While the officers of this Company are efficient, having had service in the war with Spain in the 1st W. V. V. I., the attendance at this camp does not show the Company to be in a healthy condition."

COMPANY "G."

"Commanded by Capt. L. H. Sabel; located at Huntington. Total paper strength, 51; present in camp, 1 officer and 39 enlisted men. One officer sick at home. Absent with leave, 5; absent without leave, 5. Arms, model 1884; shelter tent halves, 40; arms and equipment in fairly good condition. Two men in rank with no cartridge boxes on their belts, and one man without waist belt. The clothing in this Company is in bad condition; needs entire new outfit of clothing. Commanding officer

has seen service in the war with Spain, and is well posted, and a good officer."

COMPANY "L."

"Commanded by Capt. Austin H. Brown; located at Parkersburg. Total paper strength, 46; present in camp, 3 officers and 35 enlisted men; absent with leave, 2; absent without leave, 1 enlisted man, who left camp; 5 men enlisted in 31st U. S. Vol. Infy., July 24th, 1899; Arms, 18 Springfield rifles, model of 1884; and 21, (model of 1878); 39 shelter tent halves."

"Uniforms and equipments in good condition, except like others were wet from rain the evening before, and did not make as nice an appearance as would have done under different circumstances. The attendance speaks well for the Company, and while it is one of the new companies, its officers are zealous, and will soon bring it to the forefront in point of efficiency."

CONCLUDING REMARKS.

The First Battalion, can be relied upon by the State, in every emergency, to do good service, and being located on direct lines of Railroads, can be mobilized at Huntington or Parkersburg in from three to five hours after orders are received.

Practice marches are commended as being instructive and therefore beneficial, and it is recommended that they be continued from time to time, but not with the idea of abandoning Regimental and Brigade encampments, which are recommended to be had before further practice marches are ordered.

(Q)

2ND BAT., 2ND INFY.

Summary of the Report of Col. Joseph A. Parker, Detailed as Inspecting Officer with 2nd Battalion, 2nd Infantry.

The 2nd Bat., 2nd Inf., embracing Cos. "A," of Bluefield, "F," of Milton and "M," of Charleston, and commanded by Major D. L. Irwin was mobilized at Ruffner on the outskirts of Charleston on the afternoon of August 22, 1899, when it proceeded on Practice March. A satisfactory train consisting of five two-horse wagons and one ambulance had been provided by the Quartermaster. 1st Lient. C. C. Hogg, Assistant Surgeon, and one Hospital Steward afforded the necessary medical attend-

ance. Lieut. Col. Chas. N. Simms, representing the Adjutant General's Office, was also in attendance in such official capacity.

THE MARCH.

The route of march as previously selected, extended up the Kanawha river to Hughes Creek, and to a point about one mile from Roe Post Office, a total distance of about twenty-six miles. The march was not begun until 4:35 P. M. on the date named above, but six miles were covered before camp was pitched for the night. A fourteen mile march was made the next day between the hours of 7:00 A. M. and 1:30 P. M., when camp was again pitched. This camp site was not well located being too far off the main route, but its selection was necessitated in order to get good water. On the next and third day of the march six miles were again covered between the hours of 7:05 and 10:00 A. M., and the place of encampment reached.

The Commissary and Messing arrangements were satisfactory. Each Company supplied with a complete mess outfit, and a company cook detailed. The officers' meals were furnished at private boarding houses at prices ranging from 17 2-9 cts. to 25 cts. per meal. The march was conducted in the manner prescribed by Regulations with advance and rear guard, though flankers were not used because of the roughness of the country. Some trouble experienced because of failure of Commands to keep proper distance.

THE ENCAMPMENT.

The site of the encampment of the Battalion had been well selected, and its use was donated. Water supply, good and sufficient. Bathing facilities, very good. The site was particularly good with respect to rifle range, up to 500 yards, a natural hill for a break, precluding any danger whatever from stray or ricochet shots.

The first day and a half in camp was largely consumed in the preparation of targets which had devolved upon the Command, and which was rendered somewhat difficult by the scarcity of suitable timber. Inspection of quarters made by the Battalion Commander, accompanied by Lieut. Col. Simms and the Inspector found the camp and quarters in very good condition, with the exception of several badly soiled blankets which had to be sent out of camp to be washed.

Range practice at 100 yards was begun on the afternoon of August 26th and continued throughout the encampment at the various ranges from 100 up to 500 yards. The 600 yard allowance of ammunition having been fired at 500 yard range, as suit-

able ground could not be secured for firing at 600 yards. Range practice was well conducted and showed considerable skill on the part of a large portion of the Command. Parades were held at stated times, and while far from perfect at their inception, much improvement was shown during their progress. The Battalion broke camp on the afternoon of August 28th, when it proceeded on the return march, which was made without particular incident."

INSPECTION.

"On August 31st, Inspection of arms and equipment was held by the Inspector at 9:00 A.M. Present: Major D. L. Irwin and Staff, except Asst. Surgeon and Quartermaster. Asst. Surgeon suffering with sore feet. All fairly equipped."

COMPANY "A."

"Commanded by Captain W. W. Anderson. Total paper strength, 45. Officers present, 2. Enlisted men present, 36. Absent with leave, 2; without leave, 5. Each enlisted man fully uniformed, supplied with Springfield Rifle, Bayonet Scabbard, Cartridge Box, Waist Belt, Haversack, Canteen, Blanket Bag, Blanket, Poncho, Meat Can, Tin Cup, Knife, Fork and Spoon, and one-half shelter tent. The blankets were issued for the march only, and taken up when camp broke. Clothing and equipment in good condition. This Company is in very satisfactory condition. Captain had service in war with Spain and is a very good officer. Nine of the enlisted men have also had service in the war with Spain. Captain Anderson is also a very efficient Range Officer and acted in that capacity during Range Practice."

COMPANY "F."

"Commanded by Captain B. L. Perry. Total Paper strength, 63. Officers present at Inspection, 3. Enlisted men, 49. Absent without leave, 9. Each enlisted man present fully equipped, except blankets, which were supplied for this march only. The Springfield Rifles, Models 1873 and 1884, in bad condition. Clothing old; needs entire new outfit. Four enlisted men in this Company had service in the war with Spain.

"COMPANY "M."

"Commanded by Captain C. C. Rand. Total paper strength, 45. Present at Inspection, Officers, 3. Enlisted men, 20. Absent without leave, 12. With leave, 10. Each enlisted man fully equipped, except blankets which were issues for this march and taken up. Clothing and equipment in good condition, clothing being comparatively new, received in January, 1899. One enlisted man had service in the war with Spain. This Company

is well officered and one of the best in the Regiment, but the number present shows lack of interest on the part of the enlisted men."

(R)

First Infantry, W. V. N. G.,

Camp Spilman,

Keyser, W. Va., August 27, 1900.

The Brigade Adjutant General,

W. V. N. G.,

Charleston, West Va.

Sir:—

I have the honor to submit the following Report of Inspection of the 1st Infantry, made August 25th and 26th, 1900, in compliance with instructions from your Headquarters.

The Regiment is commanded by Colonel C. L. Smith. It numbered on the day of inspection 42 officers, 437 enlisted men, of whom 39 officers and 373 enlisted men were present at the camp, and 35 officers and 247 enlisted men were present at inspection on the parade ground, under arms.

Absentees from inspection were on duty at camp and on the sick list; 3 non-commissioned officers and 7 privates, a total of 10 being in hospital and quarters.

I reviewed the Regiment, which was paraded in light marching order, and presented an excellent appearance. Military bearing and appearance of men very good, and the ceremony of the review was only marred by the failure of the Lieutenant Colonel, who was in command of the Regiment during review and inspection, (the Colonel being detained at camp on an examining board) to give the proper commands before joining the inspecting officer.

An inspection of the command followed the review.

Inspection embraced the following subjects, namely:

Military Appearance, Condition of Arms, Accoutrements and Clothing, and Efficiency of Officers and Men.

Much of the detail of previous reports is omitted for the reason that the attention of the commanding officers was at the time called to such irregularities as were noted.

FIELD STAFF, NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF AND BAND.

Side Arms and accoutrements of the Field Staff and Non-Commissioned Staff, and instruments of the Band were in good condition. Clothing good.

MILITARY APPEARANCE.

Officers presented a good appearance. Clothing of some of

the men somewhat worn and in need of cleaning. Campaign hats not uniformly shaped, and in few instances the bands were decorated with matches and empty shells. No uniformity as to collars.

Ceremony of inspection well performed.

CONDITION OF ARMS.

Springfield Rifle, Calibre 45, model of 1884, in use. Arms in good working order. Too much oil used in some instances, which ruins the shoulder of the blouse. Only a few of the pieces in the possession of the Regiment are old, and these are unfit for service except at drill.

ACCOUTREMENTS.

But one Company of this Regiment equipped with cartridge belt, others using waist belt with McKeever cartridge box. Bayonet scabbards with hook attachments in good condition. One Company, however, equipped with old scabbards.

EFFICIENCY.

Officers generally intelligent and enthusiastic. Men of good physique and well disciplined.

I inspected the camp on the following morning, August 26th, at 8 A. M. It is located on the best available ground at this point. Well drained, and well policed, on the morning of my inspection. Sinks properly located and kept in sanitary condition.

TENTAGE.

Officers and hospital supplied with wall tents (drab); company cooks and kitchens with common A tents (drab); enlisted men with shelter tents, these latter not serviceable in wet weather.

Water is of excellent quality and the supply abundant, being brought to camp through a pipe line from a bold spring in the neighborhood. The facilities for bathing ample. Food sufficient both in quantity and variety and well prepared as a rule. Improved Buzzacott oven in use. Issue of tools ample for any service that might be required, within the State. Field equipment complete, including ponchos and regulation woolen blankets. The same blankets were used at the encampment of the 2nd Infantry this summer, the supply on hand not being adequate to the requirements of the two Regiments. Each Company provided with a hand litter. Medical supplies ample with the exception of First Aid packages and Orderly pouches, none of which were provided. Books and records of the Hospital properly kept. Regi-

mental and Company books and records were examined; some not properly kept, and others found incomplete. The attention of proper officers called to errors and omissions, with a view to their correction.

Officers' and Non-commissioned officer's schools and Regimental, Battalion and Company drills held daily. Guard mounting, parade and roll calls in proper form.

One Company (C) deserves special mention for having provided themselves Khaki Uniforms at their own expense, the so-called Fatigue Uniform being the only Uniform provided by the State.

The Regimental Commander is an officer of experience and ability and deserves credit for what he has accomplished, during the short time in which he has been in command.

Very respectfully,

C. C. LEWIS, Jr.,

Major, Inspector General.

(S)

Second Infantry, W. V. N. G.,
Camp Smith,

Charleston, W. Va., Aug. 13, 1900.

The Brigade Adjutant General,
West Virginia National Guard,
Charleston, W. Va.

Sir:—

I have the honor to submit the following report of the inspection of the Second Infantry, made August 10th and 12th 1900, pursuant to Special Orders No. 14, B. H. dated August 6, 1900.

The Regiment went into camp under command of Col. Joseph A. Parker, who was relieved at his own request and placed on the supernumerary list, August 11, 1900. Major Charles E. Morrison taking command on that date, in the absence of Lieut. Colonel Charles N. Simms. It numbered on the date of inspection 43 officers and 431 enlisted men, of whom 43 officers and 321 enlisted men were present in camp, and 37 officers and 229 enlisted men present at inspection, under arms. Absentees from inspection were on duty at camp, and on the sick list, one officer and 4 men being sick in Hospital and Quarters. Owing to the intense heat the Regiment was not reviewed, and was inspected in light marching order. It presented a good appearance, military bearing of both officers and men being exceptionally good, and the ceremony of inspection was well executed, as a rule. The Colonel Commanding, however, failed to give

the proper command when the Inspecting Officer approached. This caused some confusion. Such errors and irregularities as were noted, were brought to the attention of the proper officers at the time, hence it is not deemed necessary to enumerate them here. The efficiency of both officers and men, and condition of arms, accoutrements, clothing and military appearance of the Regiment, were noted.

MILITARY APPEARANCE.

The officers were well dressed, and their side arms were in good condition. The band neat, and their instruments in perfect condition. Men generally, of good physique. There was some lack of attention to the appearance of their uniforms, outside of their brasses, which were generally well polished. It is proper to state that the clothing worn by several companies, has seen long service. There was no uniformity as to collars worn, but the uniform shape of their campaign hats was noticeable.

CONDITION OF ARMS.

Arms generally in good condition, much improved since last inspection. Some few unfit for service except at drills, others need to be re-blued. All are Springfield rifles cal. 45, and principally Model of '84.

ACCOUTREMENTS.

One company equipped with cartridge belt. The remainder with waist belt and McKeever cartridge box, and all save one, with bayonet scabbards, hook attachment. The old bayonet scabbards generally rusty, and give evidence of long service.

EFFICIENCY.

Officers, generally intelligent, energetic and enthusiastic. The men well instructed, and capable of performing any military duty that might be required of them.

I inspected the camp of the Regiment on the morning of Aug. 12th at 8:00 A. M. Found it well located, properly laid out, and well policed. Officers and Hospital provided with wall tents (drab), company cooks and kitchens common "A" tents (drab), and enlisted men with shelter tents. These latter not serviceable in wet weather. The sinks, with a few exceptions, were properly located and kept in good condition, such sinks as were not properly located, were changed immediately. A proper supply of disinfectants was also on hand.

Water supplied from the City main nearby, and hauled into camp. The supply abundant, and with the use of ice, which was at hand, was made palatable. Bathing facilities ample. Food sufficient, both in quantity and variety, and very well prepared. Improved Buzzacott oven in use. The issue of tools ample for any service. Field equipments principally new and complete, including ponchos and regulation woolen blankets. Each Company provided with a hand litter. Medical supplies sufficient, with the exception of First Aid Packages and Orderly pouches, none of which were on hand. Books and records of the hospital properly kept. The Regimental and Company books and records were examined, many found incomplete and others not properly kept. Irregularities were pointed out with a view to their correction.

Parades, guard mounting and roll calls in proper form. Officers and non-commissioned officers schools, and Regimental Battalion and Company drills held daily.

The general condition of this Regiment, although susceptible of improvement, is good.

The Signal Corps was attached to this Regiment during its encampment. It numbered on the date of inspection 3 officers and 19 enlisted men, all of whom were present in camp, and 3 officers and 17 enlisted men were present at inspection. The Corps is well officered and efficient, so far as equipment permitted. They are not fully equipped with signal flags and no Heliographs. Field equipment, otherwise complete. Officers provided with side arms, but enlisted men were not provided with cartridge belt and revolver. Its commanding officer, Captain Wm. H. Peyton deserves credit for progress shown.

Very respectfully,

C. C. LEWIS, Jr.,

Major, Inspector General.

(APPENDIX B.)

Headquarters 1st Bat. 2nd Inf., W. V. N. G.,

Parkersburg, W. Va., Sept. 14, 1899.

To the

Brigade Adjutant General, W. V. N. G.,

Charleston, W. Va.

Sir:—

I have the honor to make the following report of the practice march of 1st battalion, 2nd infantry, pursuant to G. O. 14 B. H. c. s.

Co. "G," and Co. "I," of Huntington were ordered to proceed by way of the Ohio River railroad to Parkersburg, leaving Huntington on the morning of July 27th and arriving at Park-

ersburg at 12.20 P. M. of the same day. Co. "E," and Co. "L," were ordered to proceed to the City Park at Parkersburg at 11 o'clock A. M., July 27th, and pitch camp; which was designated as Camp Spilman.

Upon the arrival of Co. "G," and Co. "I," they were marched to the City Park where the battalion was assembled. Blankets were then issued completing the equipment of the companies. Parade was held in the evening at 6:30 assisted by the Citizens Band of Parkersburg.

On the morning of July 28th wagons were packed and the battalion left Camp Spilman at about 7 o'clock, taking up the march to Elizabeth, West Virginia, by way of the Elizabeth turnpike. After crossing the Little Kanawha river at Parkersburg, advance and rear guards were formed. Co. "I" took advance and Co. "G," rear guard. Camp Casteel at Mt. Zion church about ten miles distant was reached at 11 o'clock A. M. after an intensely hot and dusty march. At this point the battalion pitched camp. The march was again taken up at 6 o'clock the following morning, July 29th. The morning was cool and the sun partially obscured by clouds which enabled the battalion to march with fewer halts, and Elizabeth was reached at 10.30 A. M. At which place the camp was known at Camp Curtin. The distance from Mt. Zion church to Elizabeth, about twelve miles, having been covered in about four hours and a half.

The site at Camp Curtin was one peculiarly well adapted to a camp of this size; being a well sodded lot, sloping sufficiently to afford perfect drainage. A grove of large beech trees near by afforded abundant shade for the men during the heat of the day. An excellent spring near at hand supplied drinking water but was inadequate for cooking purposes, which necessitated hauling water in barrels from the river.

The camp and quarters were inspected Sunday morning and found in excellent condition. This was largely attributable to the number of men in the battalion who had seen service in the volunteer army during the Spanish-American war.

Parade was held Sunday evening with the aid of all the trumpeters and one drummer.

Company drills of one hour were held Monday morning, July 31st. Lieut. C. W. Cole, range officer, left Parkersburg by rail with the detail on Friday morning, July 28th, with instructions to prepare the range for target practice. Having been delayed by rain, the targets were not ready for practice until Monday afternoon, July 31st. The battalion left camp for the range about 1.30 P. M., July 31st, and practice at 100 yards was begun. The firing was continued from day to day at the various ranges until Thursday afternoon shortly after the 600 yard

range had been reached. At this time a heavy rain storm filled the pits with water and prevented further practice. Several men from each company were unable to complete their scores. The battalion broke camp at 5.30 A. M., August 4th, and marched to Camp Casteel Mt. Zion Church, arriving at that place at 10 A. M. The men appeared to be in such good condition physically that it was decided not to pitch camp; but dinner was served and the battalion rested until 4 o'clock in the afternoon when the march was again taken up; the battalion arriving at Parkersburg at 7 o'clock P. M. A severe rain storm overtook the column about two miles from the camp at Parkersburg. The battalion went into camp at Camp Spilman in the City Park about 7.30 P. M. The ground being very wet the men were quartered during the night in a large hall adjoining the camp site.

The camp was inspected at 9 A. M., August the 5th, by Col. J. A. Parker, the inspecting officer. Co. "E," and Co. "L," were relieved at 11 o'clock A. M. Co. "G," and Co. "I," left via Ohio River railroad at 2.40 P. M. for Huntington.

During the entire march the subsistence was ample and no complaints were made by the men although the cost of the same per man was below the minimum as provided by G. O. 14 B. H. c. s.

Eight wagons were found to be sufficient to carry all the baggage of the four companies as well as that for the hospital, battalion headquarters and the forage and subsistence to be issued en route. Each wagon was drawn by two horses and some difficulty was experienced in crossing the high hills encountered. This necessitated doubling the teams, which caused some delay.

The camp sites were furnished gratis by W. W. Paige at Camp Casteel and by G. W. Roberts at Camp Curtin. The rifle range was also furnished gratis by C. H. Richardson.

The health of the command was excellent. Private E. B. Lyons, Co. "G," was overcome by heat during the march from the railroad station to Camp Spilman and was carried in the ambulance. After arriving at Camp Curtin, on the recommendation of the surgeon, he was relieved from duty and ordered home on August 3rd.

Target practice was conducted pursuant to Order S Headquarters 1st Battalion, 2nd Infantry, which was approved by Major. T. E. Hodges, Inspector of small arms practice. After the first day's practice, changes were made, permitting the men to fire at 200 yards standing and kneeling, at 300 yards kneeling and prone, at 500 and 600 yards prone. Being unable to get a 600 yard range, 600 yard practice was fired on the 500 yard range. The practice was highly satisfactory, and it was

largely due to the efficiency of Lieut. C. W. Cole, the range officer.

A detailed copy of report of Quartermaster's subsistence and ordnance stores issued, marked "A," is forwarded herewith as a part of this report.

The discipline of the command was excellent. The only cases before the summary court were for minor offences, carrying with them small fines.

I would recommend that practice marches be continued, but that target practice be conducted by companies at their home stations and the time in camp be spent in squad, company and battalion drills both in close and extended order. If target practice cannot be held at home stations, I would recommend that only part of the time in camp be so spent, and the balance be devoted to drills.

The success of this practice march was due to the efficiency of the officers of this battalion and to the presence of a large number of men who had previously served in the U. S. Volunteers.

Lieut. H. M. Patton, assistant surgeon, took special interest in the physical welfare of the battalion, and the sick report is sufficient evidence of his good management.

Lieut. C. D. Forrer, as in past service, has proven himself an efficient officer in every way.

The economy and good judgment used by the Quartermaster is shown by his report; and the conduct of this department by him and Quartermaster Sergeant J. B. Payne, is to be highly commended.

Very respectfully,
CHAS. E. MORRISON,
Maj. 2nd Inf.,
Commanding 1st Bat.

(APPENDIX C.)

Headquarters First Battalion, First Infantry,
West Virginia National Guard,
Fairmont, W. Va., September 6, 1899.

The Brigade Adjutant General,
Charleston, West Va.

Sir:—

I have the honor to submit in accordance with G. O. No. 14, B. H. c. s., herewith report of the Practice March of the First Battalion, First Infantry, West Virginia National Guard, ordered by G. O. No. 17, B. H., c. s., presenting a summary of the

principal events during the march and while in camp at Camp Preston, Terra Alta, West Virginia:—

Preparatory to the Practice March the Battalion was mobilized at this place on the 9th day of August, 1899, in accordance with Orders No. 1, c. s., issued from these headquarters with but one exception, to-wit:

The Hospital Detachment of the First Battalion under command of Assistant Surgeon First Lieutenant Chas. T. Nesbitt, did not report for duty owing to the fact that Lieutenant Nesbitt became ill the day before the date of mobilization. As soon as the Battalion Commander learned of Lieutenant Nesbitt's illness he made every effort possible to secure the services of another surgeon or assistant surgeon but failed and the health of the men of the Battalion was cared for by contract surgeons employed along the march.

About four o'clock, P. M., August 9, 1899, the Battalion in heavy marching order started on the Practice March reaching Winfield, W. Va., about five miles from Fairmont, at 5:50 P. M., where it camped for the night.

August 10 at 4:30 o'clock A. M., reveille was sounded and at 6:45 the Battalion was formed and again started on the march. A short distance out of Winfield Company "G" was ordered out as an advance guard and performed this duty for several miles. The road over which the Battalion marched this day was very rough and hilly, being part of the way along White Day Creek and was covered with small stones which made the march very tiresome on the men. After leaving White Day Creek we ascended a very steep hill for a distance of two miles, being the second long hill for this day's march. We reached Halleck, a distance of nine or ten miles from Winfield, at 12 o'clock, noon, where we ate dinner and remained until three o'clock when the march was again taken up reaching Gladesville, a distance of four miles from Halleck, at 5:00 P. M., where we went into camp for the night. This was the hardest day's march on the trip and it told on the horses in the wagon train as well as on the men.

August 11, at four o'clock, reveille was sounded; breakfast call at five and the march was again taken up at six, reaching Kingwood at 12 o'clock, making a distance of fourteen miles this day. Here Capt. B. F. Scott, in command of Company M, 1st Infantry, reported for duty. At this place the Battalion camped near the centre of the town and the camp was visited during the afternoon and evening by many visitors from the town and surrounding country. At 6:30 o'clock the Battalion was formed in Parade.

August 12, reveille was sounded at four o'clock. We breakfasted and were on the march by six, arriving at Lake Terra

Alta, one mile east of Terra Alta, by noon. Here the Battalion went into camp for the four days target practice required by G. O. No. 14, B. H. c. s. The distance from Kingwood to the place of camping is 11 miles, seven miles being up the mountain. A short distance from Kingwood Company "M" was thrown out as an advance guard and did duty as such up the mountain side.

It will be seen from the foregoing that the distance made by the Battalion on the march from Fairmont to Lake Terra Alta was forty-four miles through a mountainous country. The camp at Lake Terra Alta was named "Camp Preston" in honor of the county of Preston through which the Battalion marched and on whose soil it camped.

While in camp the men of the Battalion were kept very busy as will be seen by an examination of Orders No. 6, c. s., issued from these headquarters, and to which your especial attention is invited. The work set forth in this order was too much for the time and it was necessary on the second day in camp to suspend all the military work outlined for afternoons except parade and order target practice instead. See Orders No. 8, c. s., issued from these headquarters. (Orders Nos. 6 and 8 referred to, are appended below.)

On August 12, Range Officer, Lieut. Charles W. Cole, reported that the ranges (four, one for each company), for target practice were completed and ready for practice and also reported for further duty as such officer, which was assigned him, that of having charge of the ranges, superintending the firing and assisting in the general supervision of the practice. Before target practice began the Battalion Commander inspected each pit and range and found that Lieut. Cole had done his work well, having them constructed well in every particular. Target practice consumed all the time spent in camp. The men of the Battalion, together with company officers, each fired ten shots at 100, 200 and 300 yards and five shots at 500 yards, making as a general rule good scores at each range. This practice was conducted under the supervision of the company commanders under the general supervision of the Battalion Commander assisted by Range Officer Lieut. Cole.

Major Thomas E. Hodges, Inspector of Small Arms Practice, reported on August 14 and inspected the practice. Target practice ceased at noon August 16.

The Commanding Officer on August 13 proceeded to inspect the camp. Each Company together with clothing, quartermaster stores and equipage was inspected as was also company kitchens, utensils and cook. It was noticeable on the march and while in camp, but especially was it so on the march, that the cook having the most camp experience in his line of

duty made far better progress in preparing the meals and messing the men than did new men at the work. The preparation of meals and the messing of the different companies was well done considering all circumstances. I would therefore recommend that each company commander be directed to forthwith enlist in his company a competent cook and that he have the cook instructed properly.

The paper strength of this command during the period of the Practice March was as follows:

Officers, 14; enlisted men, 165; aggregate, 179.

The duty strength of the command during the Practice March was as follows:

Field and Staff,

Officers, 3; enlisted men, 2; aggregate, 5.

Company "F," (Capt. Levi K. Hoge).

Officers, 3; enlisted men, 36; aggregate, 39.

Company "C," (Capt. T. E. Amick).

Officers, 3; enlisted men, 34; aggregate, 37.

Company "G," (Capt. V. N. Jones).

Officers, 3; enlisted men, 22; aggregate, 25.

Company "M," (Capt. B. F. Scott).

Officers, 1; enlisted men, 36; aggregate, 37.

Total, Officers, 13; enlisted men, 130; aggregate, 143.

August 16, at two o'clock, P. M., the Battalion broke camp and started on the return march, arriving at Kingwood at six o'clock. The Terra Alta Band came to camp and escorted the Battalion through the town of Terra Alta.

August 17 reveille was sounded at four o'clock and the Battalion was again on the march by six, arriving at Gladesville, for dinner. At three o'clock the march was continued reaching Smithtown, a distance of 13 miles from Gladesville, about eight o'clock P. M., where the Battalion camped for the night. The camp at this place was up White Day Creek one mile from Smithtown. The march from Kingwood to Smithtown was the longest march made in one day during the trip, being at least 27 if not 28 miles. After leaving Gladesville and about four miles from Smithtown Company "G," was ordered to the rear to act as a rear guard and performed such duty until the Battalion camped for the night.

August 18 reveille was sounded at five o'clock and by seven the Battalion was again on the march, arriving at Fairmont about 9:30 A. M., making a distance of nine miles this day. The distance traveled by the Battalion on its return march via Smithtown was forty-seven miles, which was made in forty-four hours including the two nights spent in camp.

The officers and men of the Battalion as a general rule enjoyed good health while in camp and on the march. The only

sickness among them being as is common with soldiers in camp or on the march. The weather during the ten days the Battalion was in service was very warm and the men suffered from the heat and dust.

Second Lieutenant C. F. Jolliff, Adjutant, was absent with leave during this march and the duties of adjutant were performed by First Lieutenant George E. Gramm, Q. M., 1st Infantry.

The equipment furnished the Battalion was sufficient but I would respectfully recommend that regulation shirts and shoes be issued to the men as a part of their clothing supply if possible before the next Practice March or Encampment.

Rations were issued to the duty strength of the command, 10 teamsters, one cook, ("F" Co.), and Regimental Inspector, Contract Surgeon and Inspector from the A. G. O., and Inspector of Small Arms Practice, part of the ten days receiving subsistence from the commissary, would make the number of officers and men fed 156 or 1,560 rations issued during the March, which would make the cost of one ration about fourteen and one-sixth cents as an average. The subsistence furnished was ample and satisfactory, 2nd Lieut. John L. Hunt, Q. M. and Acting Commissary, doing his duty well.

Forage was issued to 25 head of horses during the march and to 27 head part of the time, making an average of 26 head receiving forage during the march. This would make the cost of forage twenty-one and one-half cents per head per day.

The entire cost of transportation during the Practice, exclusive of railroad fare, was two hundred and eighty (\$280.00) dollars.

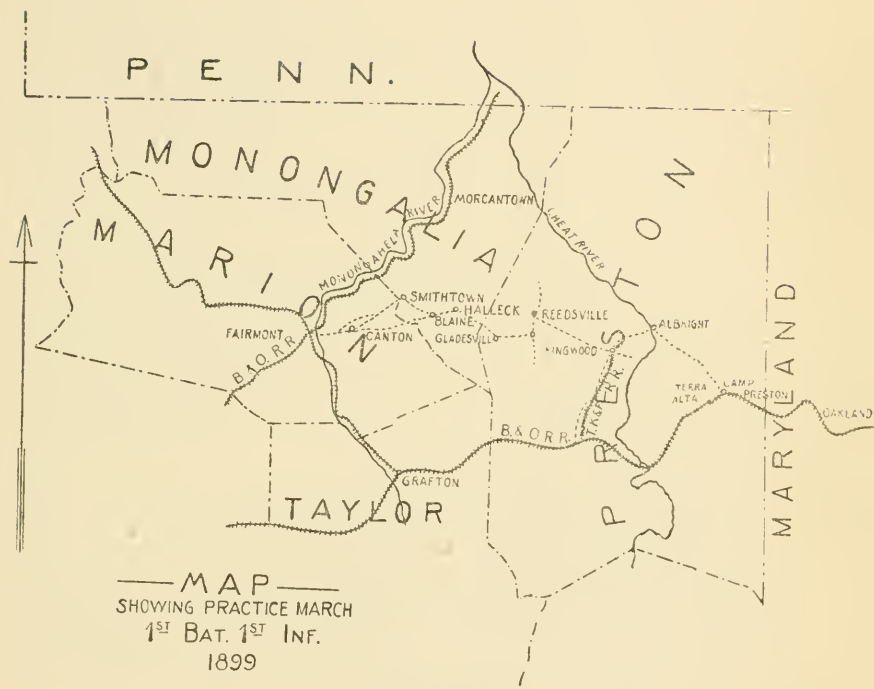
Lieut. Col. C. N. Simms while with the Battalion rendered very valuable assistance, giving the officers the benefit of his knowledge while in camp and on the march, which was greatly appreciated.

The Practice March was a success, the officers and men deriving great benefit therefrom. I would, however, recommend, in the future, that the Battalion be rendezvoused at the camping place and that the Practice Marches be by company from that point, the commanding officer or some suitable officer going with each company as an inspecting officer. This would lessen the cost of forage and transportation as one or two wagons could do the work of the entire Battalion.

A copy of each order issued from these Headquarters during the Practice March is herewith returned together with a map of the country traversed by the battalion.

Very respectfully,

W. W. SCOTT,
1st Inf. W. V. N. G.,
Maj. Comdg. 1st Bat.



Headquarters
First Bat., First Inf., W. Va. N. G.,
Camp Preston, August 12, 1899.

Orders No. 6.

1. The target practice ordered by G. O. No. 14, B. H. c. s. will begin at reveille tomorrow, unless changed by authority from these headquarters, and the following orders will remain in force and the following calls will be sounded:

Reveille, 5 o'clock A. M.

Assembly, 5:15 A. M.

Breakfast Call, 5:45 A. M.

First Sergeants Call, 6:15 A. M.

Sick Call, 6:30 A. M.

Target Practice, 6:45 A. M.

Assembly, 6:50 A. M.

Dinner Call, 12 M.

Outpost Duty, 12:55 P. M.

Assembly, 1 P. M.

Recall, 2 P. M.

Officers School, 2:30 to 3:00 P. M.

Non-commissioned Officers School, 3 to 4 P. M.

Parade, first call, 5:50 P. M.

Assembly, 6 P. M.

Supper Call immediately after parade.

Taps, 10 P. M.

2. Sunday morning inspection of camp by the commanding officer.

3. All persons not belonging to this Camp must be out at 9:30 P. M., unless they have permission from these headquarters to remain. At the last note of taps all lights must be extinguished except those properly authorized to remain lighted.

Company Commanders and First Sergeant will be permitted to have lights until midnight.

All enlisted men will be required to be in their tents at taps.

By order of Major Scott,

GEO. E. GRAMM,

1st Lieut., Q. M., 1st Inf.

Acting Adjutant.

Headquarters
First Bat., First Inf., W. Va. N. G.,
Camp Preston, August 14, 1899.

Orders No. 8.

1. All military work ordered for afternoons is hereby suspended, except Parade; and Target Practice ordered instead.

All company commanders will have their companies ready to march at 1 o'clock.

2. Hereafter Parade will be at 6:40 P. M., instead of 6:00 o'clock.

3. Supper call will be sounded at 6 o'clock instead of after parade.

By order of Major Scott.

GEO. E. GRAMM,
1st Lieut., Q. M., 1st Inf.,
Acting Adjutant.

(APPENDIX D.)

SYNOPSIS.

Of the Report of Major D. L. Irwin,
Commanding 2nd Bat., 2nd Infy.
On Practice March.

The 2nd Bat., 2nd Infy. Commanded by Major D. L. Irwin, proceeded on its Practice March. Pursuant to orders on August 22, 1899, the Command was mobilized at Camp Ruffner, Charleston, on said date. The strength of the Battalion as formed for the march, was as follows:

Field and Staff.

Officers, 4; enlisted men, 3; aggregate, 7.

Co. "F," (Capt. B. L. Perry).

Officers, 3; enlisted men, 49; aggregate, 52.

Co. "A," (Capt. W. W. Anderson).

Officers, 2; enlisted men, 36; aggregate, 38.

Co. "M," (Capt. C. C. Rand).

Officers, 3; enlisted men, 19; aggregate, 22.

Total. Officers, 12; enlisted men, 107; aggregate, 119.

There were also present with the battalion Col. Jos. A. Parker, on detail as Inspecting Officer, and Lieut. Col. Chas. N. Simms, of Adjutant General's Office, on detail to assist in the administrative work, and supervise the Q. M. and Commissary Departments. Prior to the mobilization of the battalion 1st Lieut. T. D. B. Stewart, Q. M., had been detailed to go over the route of march and effect the necessary arrangements and camp sites, and contract for such quartermaster and commissary stores, as were to be obtained, along the line of march. This was accomplished by this officer in an intelligent and satisfactory manner. The route selected was up the Kanawha river

from Charleston to Hughes' Creek, a distance of 26 miles. Five two-horse teams, and one two-horse ambulance had been engaged, by the Q. M., and accompanied the battalion on the march.

At 4:00 P. M. on Aug. 22nd, the battalion proceeded on the march with Co. "A," thrown out as an advance guard, and a detail of 16 men and 1 officer from Co. "F," forming the rear guard. The battalion marched 7 miles in two hours time that afternoon, and camped for the night one mile above Malden, on the property of Major C. C. Lewis, Jr.

"The second day's march was taken up at 7:00 A. M., Aug. 23, 1899, Co. "M" forming the advance guard, and a detail of 1 officer and 16 men from Co. "F," as a rear guard, marched to the mouth of Kelley's Creek and up said creek one and one-half miles a total distance of 14 miles, having made 3 miles per hour on the march. The battalion went into camp for the balance of the day and night, and there being plenty of excellent water convenient the men were allowed to bathe and refresh themselves."

"The march was continued at 7:00 A. M. Aug. 24, 1899, Co. "M," forming the advance guard, Co. "A" the rear guard, marched to the mouth of Hughes' Creek, and one mile up said creek to the camp ground, which was designated Camp Appleton. After arranging the camp ground and pitching tents and serving dinner, each Co. proceeded to the target range, to prepare for range practice. Capt. W. W. Anderson was detailed as Range Officer. Each Co. was detailed to prepare its own range."

Range practice was begun Aug. 26, 1899, and was continued for the greater part of three days. The range was an excellent one, and the firing generally was very well done, with the exception of the comparative few of the enlisted men who were recruits. The battalion broke camp at 5:00 P. M., Aug. 29, 1899, for the return march, which was made without particular incident, and over the same route as traversed on the outgoing march. Exercises in advance and rear guard were had on the return march the companies composing the battalion being alternated for these exercises. The weather was very warm, and while the men suffered with the heat and dust, the fatigue of the journey was born in a soldiery manner. There were but two cases of slight illness due to exhaustion. Upon arriving at Charleston on the morning of Aug. 31st, the battalion was inspected by the Inspecting Officer. At the Capital grounds at Charleston, the Battalion was formed in a line, and was addressed by the Commander-in-Chief, whose remarks were encouraging to officers and men alike, and much appreciated by them. On the afternoon of the same day the various com-

panies composing the battalion were dismissed, and ordered to return to their respective home stations.

Rations were good and satisfactory, and the men learned to cheerfully partake of a soldier's fare without complaint before the march had been completed. Special attention was given to systematic work in advance and rear guard exercises, and there was marked improvement shown in these exercises on the return march. The nature of the ground was such as not to permit of the use of flankers to any advantage. Because of the time consumed in range practice while the battalion was in camp, company and battalion drills were necessarily very limited. Greater deficiency in guard duty was noted, than in any other exercise, and special efforts were made to improve the efficiency in this duty. The discipline generally, was good, and nothing of a serious nature was brought to notice.

Lieut. C. C. Hogg the Asst. Surgeon and one Hospital Steward, who accompanied the battalion rendered efficient service. The officers, both Staff and Line, were generally efficient and zealous in the work of the march.

Recommendation is made that in the future, each company be required to do range practice at its home station, or by battalion with permanent ranges, should the same be feasible. Camp grounds and water were secured free of cost, and very little was paid for wood, while all labor was performed by the men. It is estimated that the cost of the march was quite reasonable, and within the limits prescribed by orders from Brigade Headquarters.

(APPENDIX E.)

SYNOPSIS.

Of the Report of Lieut. Col. R. B. Ash,
Commanding 3rd Bat., 1st Infy.
On Practice March.

A battalion of the 1st Infy. designated as 3rd battalion, and consisting of Co. "E." of Martinsburg, Co. "H," of Piedmont, and Co. "L," of Morgantown, was ordered out for Practice March, Aug. 22, 1899, with Lieut. Col. R. B. Ash as the Commanding Officer of the battalion. Co. "E," (commanded by Capt. A. J. Moore) with 3 officers and 27 enlisted men; Co. "H," (commanded by Cadet Capt. E. B. Carskadon), 2 officers, 26 enlisted

men, and Co. "L," (commanded by Capt. C. R. Jones), 2 officers and 34 enlisted men. Companies "E," and "L," were transported by rail to Keyser and Co. "H," marched from Piedmont to Keyser, a distance of 6 miles, leaving Piedmont at 12:30 P. M., and reaching Keyser at 4:00 P. M. Co. "E" arrived at Keyser at the same hour on the same day, and these two companies proceeded on march that afternoon from Keyser up New Creek $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles, where tents were pitched for the night. Co. "L," arrived at Keyser at 5:00 P. M. on the same day and marched to camp, where the Co. joined the Command. The full strength of the Command when rendezvoused consisted of:

Field and Staff.

Officers, 3; enlisted men, 2; aggregate, 5.

Line Officers, 7; enlisted men, 83; aggregate, 90.

Totals, Officers, 10; enlisted men, 85; aggregate, 95.

After resting at the camp on New Creek over night the battalion proceeded on the march at 6:30 o'clock on the morning of Aug. 23rd, and reached Burlington, a distance of 9 miles at 11:30 A. M. where the battalion went into camp for the balance of the day, and the night following. The battalion was paraded at 6:30 on that afternoon. The march was resumed the next morning and a distance of 12 miles was traversed when the battalion went into camp about 1 mile below the Town of Romney, on the South Branch of the Potomac river. The camp site was on the farm of Mr. Garret Parsons, and was designated "Camp Hampshire." 1st Lieut. C. W. Cole had been designated from Brigade Headquarters as Range Officer for this battalion, and had prepared, an excellent range upon the arrival of the battalion. Range practice was engaged in and consumed the greater part of 4 days. This practice was conducted under the supervision of 1st Lieut. Cole.

Col. Macker Babb acting in the capacity of Inspector accompanied the battalion on its march, and remained with it until Aug. 28, when he was succeeded in this capacity by Major Thos. E. Hodges, who acted as inspector until the battalion broke camp on Aug. 30th.

The battalion returned to Keyser over the same line of march traversed in going to Camp Hampshire, camping within 1 mile of Keyser on the night of Aug. 30th. The following morning the battalion broke camp and the several companies were ordered to return to their home stations. It is stated that the conduct and discipline of the enlisted men while in camp was very good and creditable, and that the march and the encampment at Camp Hampshire were successful, and beneficial to the battalion. The acts of insubordination consisted of two minor offences.

(APPENDIX F.)

Sept. 9th, 1900.

To The

Acting Brig. Adj. General W. V. N. G.

Charleston, West Va.

Sir:—

I have the honor to make the following report of Regimental Camp held under G. O. 15, B. H. c. s. Pursuant to G. O. 3, R. H. the regiment was assembled at the camp ground near Charleston on the evening of August 6th, and on the morning of August 7th the camp routine and regulations, as provided in G. O. 3 R. H. began.

The Camp was designated as Camp Smith, per G. O. 6 R. H. in honor of the late Lt. W. Herman Smith, of Charleston. There is no record at this office giving strength of Companies on arrival, nor up to the morning of August 12th. The morning reports of August 12th show the following strength of Companies:

Company "C," 2 officers, 36 men.

Company "E," 2 officers, 19 men.

Company "F," 3 officers, 32 men.

Company "G," 3 officers, 36 men.

Company "H," 3 officers, 27 men.

Company "I," 3 officers, 44 men:

Company "L," 3 officers, 37 men.

Company "M," 3 officers, 43 men.

Signal Corps, 2 officers, 14 men.

Field and Staff, 11 officers; non-commissioned Staff and Band, 18 men.

Making a total of 35 officers and 302 enlisted men. Regular drill and schools were carried on as per G. O. 3 R. H., until August 10th, when the regiment was inspected by Major C. C. Lewis, Brigade Inspector General at 9:30 A. M., and reviewed by Governor G. W. Atkinson, Commander in Chief at 6:30 P. M.

On the morning of August 11th pursuant to G. O. 10 R. H., the regiment was marched to Charleston, leaving Camp at 8:30 A. M., returning at 11 A. M.

In the evening of this day pursuant to S. O. 37 A. G. O., Col. Joseph A. Parker, Commanding regiment, was, at his own request, relieved and placed on the Supernumerary, and I assumed command, pursuant to S. O. 17 B. H.

On the morning of August 12th at 8 A. M. camp and quarters were inspected by Major, C. C. Lewis, Brigade Inspector General. Religious Services were held at Glenwood Park at 10 A. M., conducted by Chaplain W. P. Walker.

On the morning of August 13th, at 5 o'clock A. M., the regiment broke camp pursuant to G. O. 13 R. H. And immediately after the regiment was mustered and paid by Brigadier General E. L. Boggs, Paymaster General. The Companies then left for their home stations. Company "E," and Company "L," left at 7:30 A. M.; Company "I," Company "G," Company "H," and Company "F," and the band at 8 A. M.; Company "C," at 9:43 A. M.; the Signal Corps left for its home station immediately after being paid; while Company "M," was held to police the Camp after all the other troops had left.

The discipline of the regiment during the encampment was exceptionally good. There were no complaints from citizens on account of depredations or bad conduct on the part of any of the men.

The instruction of the men both on the drill field and in the schools held in Camp was highly satisfactory. A large percentage of the Officers and non-commissioned officers have seen service in the volunteer army during the recent Spanish war, and are thoroughly equipped for the duties of their respective offices, making a valuable nucleus for an efficient and well organized regiment. Those who had not seen service in the army were for the most part enthusiastic and anxious to fit themselves for any duty they might be called upon to perform. The term of five days allowed for the encampment this year was entirely too short to give recruits even an idea of many of the most important duties of a soldier while in the field. There was little or no opportunity for instruction in the formation of an advance and rear guard in out-post duty, or even in guard duty in camp, as none of the men were detailed for guard more than once.

The duties of a soldier while in the field and individual instruction as to how to take care of himself under all circumstances are far more important than an accurate knowledge of field evolution, and can best be taught him by actual experience in camp.

I therefore recommend that the encampment hereafter should be of not less than ten days.

The clothing of the men was generally in good condition. A few men appeared in ranks poorly clad or partly in civilian clothes, owing to the failure of the contractor to promptly fill orders for new uniforms. The entire regiment is equipped with Springfield rifles, army pattern, and 45 calibre. These were for the most part in good condition, but there were some in the hands of the men that were in the possession of the National Guard prior to the Spanish war, and having been left in damp armories or otherwise badly cared for, were in poor condition.

All of the Companies except one are equipped with the old leather belts and McKeever cartridge boxes, which are in many cases badly worn and unfit for use. I would recommend that the new web belts be issued to all the companies, as soon as practicable, in order to improve their equipment and secure uniformity.

The health of the men was excellent.

The heat was intense during the entire encampment, but there was only one prostration which did not prove serious.

The plan heretofore followed of purchasing only such medical supplies, and in such quantities as will probably be needed for the time, I regard a very poor and expensive one. These supplies usually cost from \$30 to \$40 each year, and as the medical officers have no means of properly keeping them together or preserving them, they become stattered or unfit for use.

And further this plan does not fully equip the Medical Department for all emergencies that may arise in camp, and they have heretofore been forced to carry part of their personal equipment with them.

In order to avoid this heavy expense from year to year, as well as to increase the efficiency of the Medical branch of the service, I would earnestly recommend the purchase of a medicine chest, such as is used by the U. S. Army. These chests are supplied with all medicines, instruments and surgical supplies that would be necessary for ordinary field service, and cost about \$100. I recommend that it should be kept by the chief surgeon, and in case of active service it could be sent upon telegraphic order to surgeon accompanying troops ordered out.

We were fortunate in having perfectly dry weather for this camp, and the shelter tents used by the men answered all purposes; but past experience has shown that they are not waterproof; and are very unsatisfactory during continued rainy weather, and cause discontent as well as sickness among the men.

I therefore recommend that common tents be hereafter used.

The Q. M. Department was economically and admirably conducted as fully appears from the Q. M. Report, which is herewith forwarded and made a part of this report.

A detailed statement of the Com. Dept. cannot be made as the Com. officer reports that he is unable to make an accurate return.

The rations issued were sufficient and satisfactory, the only complaints coming from those companies that had incompetent or inexperienced cooks.

On the whole this was the most satisfactory and beneficial National Guard encampment I have ever attended, and with

the continued efforts and hearty co-operation of both officers and men I predict for the Regiment marked improvement and a bright future.

Very respectfully,
CHAS. E. MORRISON,
Colonel Comdg. 2nd Infy.

(APPENDIX G.)

Headquarters First Infantry,
West Virginia National Guard.
Fairmont, W. Va., Sept. 8th, 1900.

The Brigade Adjutant General,
West Virginia National Guard,
Charleston, W. Va.

Sir:—

Pursuant to instructions contained in G. O. Nos. 15 and 17, B. H. c. s., I have the honor to report that I rendezvoused the First Infantry, W. V. N. G., at Keyser, W. Va., on the evening of August 20th, 1900, for the purpose of Encampment. 1st Lieut. W. H. Fredlock, Q. M., 3rd Battalion, 1st Infantry, had been previously ordered to go to Keyser, receive the tents which had been shipped there, and to have the grounds put in order. To aid in this, Company "H," of Piedmont, under the command of Lieut. Earl H. Smith, who was directed to report to me for duty (S. O. No. 35, A. G. O. c. s. and was assigned to the temporary command of that Company by S. O. No. 11 R. H., c. s.) was directed to go to Keyser early on the morning of the 20th to assist in putting the ground in order.

On arriving at Keyser I found the grounds and Camp only partially ready. The men having brought with them rations for the evening meal went right to work pitching their tents, but this being done in darkness no order was observed, and the next morning the tents had to be struck and re-pitched in a more systematic manner and as symmetrical as the conformation of the ground would permit.

The Camp was named Camp Spilman.

The duties of Camp were announced in G. O. No. 7, R. H. c. s., (a copy of which is returned as a part of this report.) and the order was obeyed strictly with but few changes.

Especial attention was paid to instruction in Guard Duty, in which the men were found to be very deficient, and in which

a marked improvement was noticed. They are still deficient and an effort will be made to give especial instruction, during the year on that subject.

The weather, although warm, did not seriously interfere with the work of the encampment.

I regret that on account of the lack of suitable grounds, not much could be done in Extended Order drill, but especial attention was given to Squad drill, and the Regiment was maneuvered in the battle exercises as much as the drill grounds would permit.

Carrying out instructions of the Brigade Commander Lt. Col. Ash drilled two Battalions in extended order while the other Battalion was on duty in receiving Governor and escorting him to Camp. In addition a Sham Battle was had between two Battalions, which was very instructive to the Guard and afforded new and unusual entertainment to a large number of spectators, which I trust tended to promote a more kindly feeling for the Guard in that section of the State.

On Friday, August 24th, His Excellency, the Governor and a number of his Staff reviewed the Regiment, and on the next day the Regiment was inspected by Major C. C. Lewis, Jr., the Brigade Inspector.

On account of the absence of the Chaplain no religious services were held in Camp on Sunday, but the Pastor of the M. E. Church in Keyser prepared a special service for the occasion and every opportunity was given the men to attend.

The rations were furnished by the Commissary Department, and were very satisfactory, little or no complaint was heard, but as the bills did not pass through my headquarters, I am unable to state the cost or the rate per man.

The men were paid by Paymaster General Boggs on the morning of August 27th and the camp was broken, and each Company reached its home station before the night of that day.

The Companies were brought to Keyser and returned to their Stations by the B. & O. R. R. Co., in a very satisfactory manner. There was no vexatious delays either in going to Camp or in returning.

I desire to return the thanks of both officers and men to Col. A. S. Hutson, A. A. G. and to Major C. C. Lewis, A. B. A. G., who were with us in Camp nearly the entire time, for the great assistance they rendered, and the encouragement they gave both officers and men, and to Gen'l. Boggs for the prompt manner in which the officers and men were paid and the encouragement he gave all by his presence and enthusiasm for the Guard.

We were all much pleased, highly honored and greatly en-

couraged by the presence of Governor Atkinson and his Chief of Staff, Adjutant General Appleton, who remained with us for several days, greatly to the delight and encouragement of both officers and men.

Taking the encampment as a whole I believe it was entirely successful. A majority of the officers as well as the men had never had any military experience, and a number of the Companies had not before left their home stations, and knew but little about their duties when they reached camp, but they learned rapidly and the improvement made was very marked.

The orders issued during this encampment have been forwarded.

Respectfully submitted.

C. L. SMITH,
Col. 1st. Infty. W. V. N. G.

(APPENDIX C.)

Rolls of Spanish-American War Volunteers.

1st and 2nd Inft'y.

By the President of the United States.

A PROCLAMATION.

Whereas, A joint resolution of Congress was approved on the twentieth day of April, 1898, entitled "Joint resolution for the recognition of the independence of the people of Cuba, demanding that the government of Spain relinquish its authority and government in the island of Cuba, and to withdraw its land and naval forces from Cuba and Cuban waters, and directing the President of the United States to use the land and naval forces of the United States to carry these resolutions into effect" and

Whereas, By an act of Congress entitled "An act to provide for temporarily increasing the military establishment of the United States in time of war and for other purposes," approved April 22, 1898; the President is authorized, in order to raise a volunteer army, to issue his proclamation calling for volunteers to serve in the army of the United States:

Now, therefore, I, William McKinley, President of the United States, by virtue of the power vested in me by the Constitution and the laws, and deeming sufficient occasion to exist, have

thought fit to call forth, and hereby do call forth, volunteers to the aggregate number of 125,000, in order to carry into effect the purpose of the said resolution; the same to be apportioned as far as practicable, among the several states and territories and the District of Columbia, according to population, and to serve for two years, unless sooner discharged. The details for this object will be immediately communicated to the proper authorities through the War Department.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed.

Done at the City of Washington, this twenty-third day of April, A. D. 1898, and of the independence of the United States the one hundred and twenty-second.

(Seal.)

WILLIAM McKINLEY.

By the President:

John Sherman,

Secretary of State.

DECLARATION OF WAR.

An act declaring that war exists between the United States of America and the Kingdom of Spain.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled: First: That war be, and the same is hereby declared to exist, and that war has existed since the twenty-first day of April, Anno Domini eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, including said day, between the United States of America and the Kingdom of Spain.

Second. That the President of the United States be, and he hereby is, directed and empowered to use the entire land and naval forces of the United States, and to call into the actual service of the United States, the militia of the several states, to such extent as may be necessary to carry this act into effect.

Approved, April 25, 1898.

On May 25 the following proclamation was issued by the President:

Whereas, An act of Congress was approved on the twenty-fifth day of April, 1898, entitled "An act declaring that war exists between the United States of America and the Kingdom of Spain;" and

Whereas, By an act of Congress entitled "An act to provide

for temporarily increasing the military establishment of the United States in time of war, and for other purposes," approved April 22, 1898, the President is authorized, in order to raise a volunteer army, to issue his proclamation calling for volunteers to serve in the army of the United States.

Now, therefore, I, William McKinley, President of the United States, by virtue of the power vested in me by the Constitution and the laws, and deeming sufficient occasion to exist, have thought fit to call forth, and do hereby call forth, volunteers to the aggregate number of 75,000 in addition to the volunteers called forth by my proclamation of the twenty-third of April, in the present year; the same to be apportioned, as far as practicable, among the several states and territories and the District of Columbia, according to population, and to serve for two years unless sooner discharged. The proportion of each arm and the details of enlistment and organization will be made known through the War Department.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed.

Done at the City of Washington, this twenty-fifth day of May, year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight, and of the independence of the United States the one hundred and twenty-second.

(Seal.)

WILLIAM McKINLEY.

By the President:

William R. Day,

Secretary of State.

State of West Virginia.

Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, May 2, 1898.

General Orders)

No. 1.)

The President of the United States having called upon the Governor for one regiment of infantry for the volunteer army of the United States, a regiment will be formed at "Camp Lee," near Charleston, to be known as the 1st Regiment W. Va. Volunteer Infantry, and the following officers are hereby appointed to the positions or rank and command set opposite their names, in the above regiment, to rank as such from the 29th day of April, 1898:—

Colonel, B. D. Spilman.

Lieutenant-Colonel, C. L. Smith.

Major, W. H. Banks.

Major, Phil A. Shaffer.

1st Captain, W. H. Lyons.
2nd Captain, J. B. White.
3rd Captain, C. E. Morrison.
4th Captain, H. R. Smith.
5th Captain, Z. F. Collett.
6th Captain, J. E. Verlander.
7th Captain, J. M. Pyne.
8th Captain, A. J. Moore.
9th Captain, H. E. Householder.
10th Captain, J. E. Vawter.
11th Captain, J. L. Cramer.
12th Captain, R. N. Humphreys.

1st, 1st Lieutenant, W. J. White.
2nd, 1st Lieutenant, W. W. Anderson.
3rd, 1st Lieutenant, I. H. Sabel.
4th, 1st Lieutenant, C. E. Vance.
5th, 1st Lieutenant, H. W. Jenkins.
6th, 1st Lieutenant, J. H. Weddell.
7th, 1st Lieutenant, N. H. Hale.
8th, 1st Lieutenant, C. W. Cole.
9th, 1st Lieutenant, J. H. Casler.
10th, 1st Lieutenant, W. T. Hamilton.
11th, 1st Lieutenant, W. J. Duncombe.
12th, 1st Lieutenant, C. W. Cramer.
13th, 1st Lieutenant, J. F. Woodyard, Jr.
14th, 1st Lieutenant, A. L. Hooten.

1st, 2nd Lieutenant, O. A. Price.
2nd, 2nd Lieutenant, H. C. Higginbotham.
3rd, 2nd Lieutenant, Fred W. Lester.
4th, 2nd Lieutenant, H. M. Smith.
5th, 2nd Lieutenant, G. E. Bailey.
6th, 2nd Lieutenant, R. C. Taylor.
7th, 2nd Lieutenant, C. A. Osborne.
8th, 2nd Lieutenant, C. W. Gallimore.
9th, 2nd Lieutenant, B. G. Ruttencutter.
10th, 2nd Lieutenant, C. W. Conner.
11th, 2nd Lieutenant, W. H. Webster.
12th, 2nd Lieutenant, Lester Ridenour.
Major and Surgeon, H. B. Baguley.
1st Lieut. and Assistant Surgeon, Cuthbert Gilham.
2nd Lieut. and Assistant Surgeon, C. T. Nesbitt.

Col. B. D. Spilman will assume command and at once organize the enrolled men into companies and assign the officers. The regiment will consist of twelve companies, divided into three battalions of four companies each.

The organization of the regiment will be as follows:

- 1 Colonel.
- 1 Lieutenant Colonel.
- 2 Majors.
- 1 Adjutant (Extra Lieutenant).
- 1 Quartermaster (Extra Lieutenant).
- 1 Surgeon.
- 2 Assistant Surgeons.
- 1 Chaplain.
- 1 Sergeant Major.
- 1 Quartermaster Sergeant.
- 1 Chief Musician.
- 2 Principal Musicians.
- 3 Hospital Stewards.

The organization of a company will be as follows:

- 1 Captain.
- 1 First Lieutenant.
- 1 Second Lieutenant.
- 1 First Sergeant.
- 1 Quartermaster Sergeant.
- 4 Sergeants.
- 12 Corporals.
- 2 Musicians.
- 1 Artificer.
- 1 Wagoner.
- 59 Privates—Maximum.
- 55 Privates—Minimum.

By Command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON.

JOHN W. M. APPLETON.

Official:

Adjutant General.

D. T. E. CASTEEL.

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders)

No. 2.)

State of West Virginia.

Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, May 6th, 1898.

I—Reverend S. K. Arbuthnot, of Huntington, West Virginia, is hereby appointed Chaplain in the First Regiment, West Virginia Volunteer Infantry. He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

II—General Orders No. 1, c. s. as printed give the rank of Assistant Surgeon C. T. Nesbitt, as Second Lieutenant; this

should be, "First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon C. T. Nesbitt."

By command of
GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official: Adjutant General.

D. T. E. CASTEEL,

A. A. G.

General Orders)

No. 3.)

State of West Virginia.

Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, May 9th, 1898.

I—Officers of the West Virginia National Guard joining the 1st Regiment W. Va. Vol. Inf., will forward to this office duplicate pay accounts, as soon as they are mustered into the U. S. service.

They will be paid according to the rank they held in the National Guard to the date of their appointment into the Vol. Regt. and, from that date to the date of muster into the U. S. service they will be paid according to the rank they hold in the Volunteer Regt. Officers enlisting will be paid according to rank to the day they were mustered into the U. S. service. No officer responsible and accountable for property, will be paid till he has accounted for all property issued to him.

II—Pay rolls, in duplicate, will be made for all enlisted men of the National Guard, entering the U. S. service, from the time they started for Camp Lee to the day they were mustered into the U. S. service. Enlisted men who are rejected on account of physical disability will be paid to the date of return to home station. Enlisted men who returned home and again returned to Camp Lee will not be paid for any time after they returned home.

III—All Company Commanders, and property accounting officers will at once take an accurate inventory of all public property they have on hand, and report on regular property returns, making entry as follows:

Amount brought to Camp	
Received from.....as per Invoice Enclosed.....	
Received from.....as per Invoice Enclosed.....	
Total	
Amount returned to home station	

Turned over to.....as per receipt enclosed.....

Total

Total on hand

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

D. T. E. CASTEEL,

A. A. G.

(General Orders)

No. 4.)

State of West Virginia.

Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, May 20th, 1898.

I—The commission of 1st Lt. C. W. Cramer in the 1st Regt. W. Va. Vol. Inf'ty. is hereby revoked.

II—The following officers are commissioned in the 1st Regt. W. Va. Vol. Inf'ty., with rank and date of commission as follows:

Major W. H. Lyons, May 16th, 1898.

Captain I. H. Sabel, May 19th, 1898.

1st Lieutenant H. C. Higginbotham, April 29th, 1898.

1st Lieutenant J. E. Middleton, May 14th, 1898.

1st Lieutenant Raleigh C. Taylor, May 14th, 1898.

1st Lieutenant H. A. Eaton, May 14th, 1898.

1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon C. C. Hogg, May 16th, 1898.

1st Lieutenant Davis Elkins, May 17th, 1898.

1st Lieutenant C. D. Forer, May 19th, 1898.

2nd Lieutenant Phil. G. Walker, April 29th, 1898.

2nd Lieutenant Frank H. Baker, May 14th, 1898.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

D. T. E. CASTEEL,

Assistant Adjutant General.

(General Orders)

No. 6.)

State of West Virginia.

Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, June 25th, 1898.

First Lieutenant J. Frank Woodyard, Jr., 1st Regt. W. Va. Vol. Inf't, having resigned, and resignation being accepted June

3d, 1898, Second Lieutenant Brady G. Ruttencutter is hereby appointed First Lieutenant 1st Reg't W. Va. Vol. Inf't to date from June 3d, 1898.

Corporal Albert S. Watts, Co. B., 1st Reg't W. Va. Vol. Inf't is hereby appointed Second Lieutenant 1st Reg't W. Va. Vol. Inf't to date from June 3d, 1898, vice Ruttencutter, promoted.

Captain John E. Vawter, 1st Reg't W. Va. Vol. Inf't, having resigned, and resignation being accepted June 11th, 1898, First Lieutenant Raleigh C. Taylor is hereby appointed Captain, 1st Reg't W. Va. Vol. Inf't, to date from June 11th, 1898.

Second Lieutenant Oscar A. Price, is hereby appointed First Lieutenant 1st Reg't W. Va. Vol. Inf't, vice Taylor, promoted, to date from June 11th, 1898.

Sergeant Frederick N. Carr, Co. B., 1st Reg't W. Va. Vol. Inf't, is hereby appointed Second Lieutenant 1st Reg't W. Va. Vol. Inf't, vice Price, promoted, to date from June 11th, 1898.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

D. T. E. CASTEEL,

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders)

No. 7.)

State of West Virginia.

Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, July 9th, 1898.

The President of the United States having called upon the Governor for one regiment of infantry for the volunteer army of the United States, under proclamation of May 25th, 1898, a regiment will be formed of the provisional regiment now at "Camp Atkinson," near Charleston, to be known as the 2nd Regiment W. Va. Volunteer Infantry, and the following officers are hereby appointed to the positions of rank and command set opposite their names, in the above regiment, to rank as such from the dates set opposite their respective names:

Colonel,	D. T. E. Casteel,	June 23, 98.
Lieutenant Colonel	O'Brien Moore,	June 23, 98.
Major,	Howard Atkinson,	June 23, 98.
Major,	Charles D. Elliott,	June 23, 98.
1. Captain,	Samuel B. Avis,	June 25, 98.
2. Captain,	William H. Howard,	June 28, 98.
3. Captain,	Emery F. Smith,	June 29, 98.
4. Captain,	Richard H. D. Willis,	June 29, 98.
5. Captain,	Thos. E. Thomas,	June 30, 98.
6. Captain,	Jackson Arnold,	June 30, 98.

7. Captain,	Wm. R. Standiford,	July 1 98.
8. Captain,	Alex S. Hutson,	July 4, 98.
9. Captain,	Melvin G. Sperry,	July 4, 98.
10. Captain,	Julien E. Gaujot,	July 5, 98.
11. Captain,	Daniel U. O'Brien,	July 6, 98.
12. Captain,	Henry C. Getzendaner,	July 9, 98.
1. 1st Lieutenant,	Robert L. Archer,	June 23, 98.
2. 1st Lieutenant,	Joseph C. Gluck,	June 23, 98.
3. 1st Lieutenant,	Henry Fry,	June 25, 98.
4. 1st Lieutenant,	Lewis C. Somerville,	June 28, 98.
5. 1st Lieutenant,	Charles Dryden,	June 29, 98.
6. 1st Lieutenant,	Clifton E. Morris,	June 29, 98.
7. 1st Lieutenant,	Robert R. Smith,	June 30, 98.
8. 1st Lieutenant,	George K. Kunst,	June 30, 98.
9. 1st Lieutenant,	A. Frank Millan,	July 1, 98.
10. 1st Lieutenant,	Claude R. Silverwood,	July 4, 98.
11. 1st Lieutenant,	Robert H. Ramsey,	July 4, 98.
12. 1st Lieutenant,	Kemble White,	July 9, 98.
1. 2nd Lieutenant,	John A. Bell,	June 25, 98.
2. 2nd Lieutenant,	Chas. T. Beale,	June 28, 98.
3. 2nd Lieutenant,	James R. Dolin,	June 29, 98.
4. 2nd Lieutenant,	John R. P. Foster,	June 29, 98.
5. 2nd Lieutenant,	Geo. S. Wallace,	June 30, 98.
6. 2nd Lieutenant,	Kirk C. Smith,	June 30, 98.
7. 2nd Lieutenant,	Jas. R. Stathers,	July 1, 98.
8. 2nd Lieutenant,	Edw'd G. Pierson,	July 4, 98.
9. 2nd Lieutenant,	John H. Clifford,	July 4, 98.
10. 2nd Lieutenant,	Douglass E. Hughes,	July 5, 98.
11. 2nd Lieutenant,	Chas. F. Sentz,	July 6, 98.
12. 2nd Lieutenant,	John Henshaw,	July 9, 98.
Major and Surgeon,	Wm. T. Henshaw,	June 23, 98.
1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon,	Zadock T. Kalbaugh,	June 23, 98.
1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon,	Wm. T. Dailey,	June 23, 98.
Chaplain,	Albert S. Kelley,	July 9, 98.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

Chas. N. SIMMS,

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders)

No. 11.)

State of West Virginia.

Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, September 30, 1898.

The following officers are commissioned in the 2nd Regm't W. Va. Vol. Inftry., with rank and date of commission as follows:

Chas. W. Cramer, formerly 1st Lieut. Co. H, 1st Inftry. and late Priv. Troop K. 6th U. S. Cavalry, to be 1st Lieut. to date July 21, 1898. Original vacancy.

James H. Martin, late Corporal 10th Regim't Penn. Vol. Inftry. to be 1st Lieut. 2d Regm't. W. Va. Vol. Inftry. to date July 24, 1898. Original vacancy.

James R. Dolin, 2d Lieut. 2d Regm't. W. Va. Vol. Inftry. to be 1st Lieut. 2d Regm't W. Va. Vol. Inftry. vice Dryden, appointed Regimental Adjutant vice Archer, resigned. To date September 23, 1898.

Clarence R. Burdette, Sgt. Co. A. 2nd Regm't W. Va. Vol. Inftry., to be 2nd Lieut. 2nd Regm't. W. Va. Vol. Inftry. vice Dolin, promoted, to date Sept. 23, 1898.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

Chas. N. SIMMS.

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders)

No. 15.)

State of West Virginia.

Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, December 30th, 1898.

The following changes have been made in the 1st and 2nd Regts. W. Va. Vol. Inf. since last notice:

2ND REGIMENT.

1st Lieut. Robert R. Smith, promoted to Captain, vice Thomas, resigned, to date November 1st. 1898.

2nd Lieut. George S. Wallace, promoted to 1st Lieut., vice Smith, promoted, to date November 1st, 1898.

Sergeant Harvey J. Simmons, Co. A., Commissioned 2nd Lieut. vice Wallace, promoted, to date November 1st, 1898.

Captain Thos. E. Thomas, resignation accepted and honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date Oct. 31, 1898, as per G. O. No. 268, A. G. O., U. S. A., c. s.

1ST REGIMENT.

Captain Raleigh C. Taylor, resignation accepted and honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date Oct. 13th, 1898.

Corporal Henry K. Houston, Co. "K," Commissioned 2nd Lieut., to date Sept. 6th, 1898.

Sergeant Alexander H. Wilson, Co. "B," Commissioned 2nd Lieut., to date Oct. 10, 1898, vice H. M. Smith, dismissed by sentence G. C. M.

1st Lieut. Albert L. Hooten, promoted to Captain, vice Taylor, resigned,

2nd Lieut. Chas. W. Connor, promoted to 1st Lieut., vice Hooten, promoted.

Corporal Walter C. Sweeney, Co. "M," Commissioned 2nd Lieut., vice Connor, promoted.

By order of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

Chas. N. SIMMS,

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

(General Orders)

No. 17.)

State of West Virginia.

Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, April 30, 1899.

The following changes were made in 1st Regt. W. Va. Vol. Infy. since last notice:

PROMOTIONS.

2nd Lieut. Geo. E. Bailey, promoted 1st Lieut., vice Duncombe, resigned.

1st Sergt. W. Newton Linch, Co. "H," commissioned 2nd Lieut., vice Bailey, promoted.

1st Sergt. Buckner F. Scott, Co. "C," commissioned 2nd Lieut., vice Gallimore, discharged by S. O. No. 308, A. G. O., U. S. A., 1898.

2nd Lieut. Philip G. Walker, promoted to 1st Lieut., vice Chas. W. Conner, discharged for physical disability.

Sergt. J. Hood Horner, Co. "D," commissioned 2nd Lieut., vice Walker, promoted.

RESIGNED.

1st Lieut. W. J. Duncombe, to date December 29, 1898.

Major W. H. Banks, to date February 4, 1899.

DISCHARGED.

1st Lieut. Chas W. Conner, to date December 31, 1898.

2nd Lieut. C. W. Gallimore, to date December 31, 1898.

This regiment was mustered out of the service of the United States at Camp Conrad, Columbus, Ga., February 4th, 1899.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

Chas. N. SIMMS,

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders)

No. 18.)

State of West Virginia.

Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, April 30, 1899.

The following changes were made in 2nd Regt. W. Va. Vol. Infty. since last notice, viz:

PROMOTIONS.

1st Sergt. Carleton C. Pierce, Co. "H," commissioned 1st Lieut., vice Silverwood, resigned, to date March 1, 1899.

1st Lieut. Kemble White, promoted to Captain, vice Getzendanner, resigned, to date December 24, 1898.

2nd Lieut. John Henshaw, promoted to 1st Lieut., vice White, promoted, to date December 24, 1898.

Sergt. Archibald M. S. Morgan, Co. "M," commissioned 2nd Lieut., vice Henshaw, promoted, to date December 24, 1898.

Luther Haymond, Jr., Hosp. Steward, commissioned 1st Lieut. and Asst. Sgn., vice Dailey, resigned, to date January 19, 1899. (Not mustered into U. S. service.)

Samuel W. Varner, commissioned 1st Lieut. and Asst. Sgn., vice Dailey, resigned, to date January 19, 1899. (Not mustered into U. S. Service.)

Sergt. Wm. L. Cochran, Co. "A," commissioned 2nd Lieut., vice Pierson, resigned, to date January 11, 1899.

RESIGNED.

Captain Henry C. Getzendanner, to date December 24, 1898.

2nd Lieut. Edward G. Pierson, to date January 10, 1899.

1st Lieut. C. R. Silverwood, to date January 18, 1899.

1st Lieut. Asst. Surgn. Wm. F. Dailey, to date January 18, 1899.

This regiment was mustered out of the service of the United States at Camp Wetherill, Greenville, S. C., April 10th, 1899.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

Chas. N. SIMMS,

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

FIELD STAFF AND BAND.

First Regiment, W. V. I., entered the service of the United States in May, 1898. Mustered out February 4, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Colonel—			
Spilman, Baldwin D.....	Parkersburg.....	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Lieutenant Colonel—			
Smith, Clarence L.....	Fairmont.....	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Major—			
Shaffer, Philip A.....	Moundsville....	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Major—			
Banks, William H.....	Huntington.....	April 26..	Resigned February 4, 1899.
Major Surgeon—			
Baguley, Henry B.....	Wheeling.....	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Major—			
Lyons, William H.....	Huntington.....	April 26..	Appointed Major May 16, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Chaplain—			
Arbuthnot, Samuel K.....	Huntington.....	May 6..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
First Lieut. Adjutant—			
White, William J.....	Morgantown....	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
First Lieut. Quartermaster—			
Jenkins, Harry W.....	Huntington.....	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
First Lieut. Asst. Surgeon—			
Nesbitt, Chas. F.....	Fairmont.....	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
First Lieut. Asst. Surgeon—			
Hogg, Cassius C.....	Pt. Pleasant....	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
First Lieut. Asst. Surgeon—			
Gilham, Cuthbert.....	Ansted.....	April 26..	Resigned August 27, 1898.
First Lieut. Bat. Adjutant—			
Middleton, John E.....	Charleston.....	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
First Lieut. Bat. Adjutant—			
Elkins, Davis.....	Elkins.....	May 16..	Appointed 1st Lieut. Bat. Adj't. May 23, 1898. Resigned June 18, 1898.
First Lieut. Bat. Adjutant—			
Eaton, Harry A.....	Morgantown....	April 26..	Appointed 1st. Lieut. Bat. Adj't. May 23, 1898. Resigned July 30, 1898.
Sergeant Major—			
Strother, John.....	Charlestown....	April 26..	Appointed Serg. Maj. May 23, 1898. Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
Poe, Stephen W.....	Grafton.....	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Chief Musician—			
Mestrezat, Walter A.....	Morgantown....	May 7..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Principal Musician—			
Johnson, Charles L.....	Rouceverte.....	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Principal Musician—			
Jenkins, Charles N.....	Piedmont.....	July 13..	Appointed Prin. Mus. Aug. 22, 1898. Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Hospital Steward—			
Simmons, George A.....	Fairmont.....	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Hospital Steward—			
Crider, Floyd J.....	Huntington....	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1898.
Hospital Steward—			
Boyles, George M.....	Piedmont.....	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Principal Musician—			
Monroe, Thomas H.....	Parkersburg....	April 26..	Discharged August 18, 1898.
Bat. Serg. Major—			
Neilson, James W.....	Moundsville....	April 27..	Appointed Bat. Serg. Maj., June 21, 1898, mustered out Feb 4, 1899.
Bat. Serg. Major—			
Hair, George.....	Fayetteville....	April 26..	Appointed Bat. Serg. Maj. May 23, 1896, discharged Nov. 5, 1898.
Bat. Serg. Major—			
Carr, Frederick N.....	Charleston.....	April 26..	App't Bat. Serg. Maj., May 23, 1898 disc'd to accept com. Jan. 11, 1899

FIELD STAFF AND BAND—*Continued.*

First Regiment W. V. I. entered the service of the United States in May, 1898. Mustered out February 4, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Privates—			
Bayles, Paul.....	Morgantown.....	July 9.....	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Bayles, Dell D.....	Morgantown.....	Nov. 17.....	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Camp, Theodore, Jr.....	Allegheny, Pa.....	April 27.....	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Cox, Lawrence M.....	Morgantown.....	July 9.....	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Crumrine, Frank L.....	Ceylon, Pa.....	June 18.....	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Crumrine, Walter K.....	Ceylon, Pa.....	June 18.....	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Dorsey, Arthur L.....	Morgantown.....	April 26.....	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Fleming, Allison, N.....	Fairmont.....	April 26.....	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Hill, George M.....	Frostburg, Md.....	June 18.....	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Hill, Thomas G.....	Frostburg, Md.....	June 18.....	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Howard, John.....	Wadsworth, O.....	June 16.....	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Kramer, Robert A.....	Ronceverte.....	April 26.....	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Kunkle, Albert P.....	Saltsburg, Pa.....	June 16.....	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
McCaughey, Wm. O.....	Parkersburg.....	May 1.....	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Rowan, Frank A.....	Beverly.....	June 1.....	Discharged September 12, 1899.
Simpson, Henry.....	Lebanon, Ind.....	Nov. 14.....	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Verlander, John P.....	Huntington.....	April 26.....	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
White, Samuel A.....	Piedmont.....	July 13.....	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Wysong, Thomas J.....	Hamlet.....	April 26.....	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Walters, Thomas J.....	Mashtown, Pa.....	June 17.....	Transferred to Co. D, Sept. 12, 1898.
Weymouth, Charles L.....	Bayard.....	April 26.....	Transferred to Co. E, Dec. 17, 1898.

COMPANY A, FIRST INFANTRY.

This company was organized at Huntington February 27, 1892, and assigned as Co. G, 2nd Infantry, W. V. N. G. Mustered in U. S. service May 11, 1898. Mustered out with regiment February 4, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captain— Lyons, William H.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Appointed Major May 23, 1899.
Captain— Sable, Isaac H.....	Huntington.....	April 23.	Appointed Captain May 23, 1899; mustered out February 4, 1899.
First Lieutenant— Forrer, Charles D.....	Parkersburg.....	April 23.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Second Lieutenant— Ridenour, Lester.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
First Sergeant— Gilmore Charles.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Reduced from 1st Sergeant to Private November 1, 1898; appointed Corporal November 21, 1898; appointed Sergeant December 25, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant— Baxter, John S.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Sergeants— Ricketts, Charles H.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Hobbs, Cyrus C.....	Hinton.....	May 4.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Caverlee, Sanford S.....	Huntington.....	May 9.	Appointed Sergeant November 4, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Spurlock, Harry P.....	Ceredo.....	May 5.	Appointed Sergeant November 4, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Corporals— Competon, James D.....	Huntington.....	May 11.	Appointed Corporal August 3, 1898; discharged December 3, 1898.
Hatfield, Samuel J.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Appointed Corporal July 7, 1898; discharged October 29, 1898.
Wills, Wad H.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Discharged December 16, 1898.
French, James H.....	Athens.....	May 8.	Appointed Corporal July 17, 1898; transferred to Hospital Corps November 4, 1898.
Sweeny, Charles E.....	Huntington.....	May 4.	Reduced from Corporal August, 1898; appointed Corporal September 18, 1898; transferred to 3rd Engineers January 19, 1899.
Davis, Charles E.....	Huntington.....	May 9.	Appointed Corporal July 17, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
McComas, Richard C.....	Sheridan.....	May 4.	Appointed Corporal July 17, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Vanhorn, Herbert C.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Appointed Corporal July 16, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Mills, Millard.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Appointed Corporal November 4, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Van Gilder, Stephen.....	Palatine.....	June 15.	Appointed Corporal November 4, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Jones, Ollie D.....	Huntington.....	May 5.	Appointed Corporal November 4, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Davis, Thomas B.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Reduced from Corp. Nov. 1, 1898; appointed Corp. Jan. 8, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Singer, Louis D.....	Huntington.....	May 10.	Appointed Corporal January 7, 1899; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Thompson, R. H. D. S.....	Charlottesville, Va.....	May 4.	Appointed Corporal January 7, 1899; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Morgan, Ellis D.....	Hinton.....	May 4.	Appointed Corporal January 7, 1899; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Cook— Ballah, Ezekiel H.....	Fairmont.....	June 15.	Appointed Cook December 10, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Musicians— Gilmore, Ernest.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Lewis, Benjamin A.....	Charleston.....	May 6.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Artificer— Smith, Bertram B.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.

COMPANY A, FIRST INFANTRY—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Wagoner—			
Wheeler, Elias W.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Appointed Wagoner November 3, 1898.
Wagoner—			Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Hall, Ruel W.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Discharged November 5, 1898.
Privates—			
Armstrong, Charles B.....	Hinton.....	May 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Bennett, Vester.....	Fairmont.....	June 15.	Discharged November 3, 1898.
Bennett, William E., Jr.....	Fairmont.....	June 15.	Discharged October 31, 1898.
Bowen, Albert.....	La Belle, O.....	May 4.	Dishonorably disch'd January 26, 1899.
Beleher, James R.....	Coalburg.....	May 7.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Bock, Willis.....	Washington.....	June 16.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Bowles, George.....	Charleston.....	May 5.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Bramer, Bert.....	Barnesville, O.....	May 11.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Campbell, Carlos B.....	Huntington.....	May 5.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers January 19, 1899.
Cummings, Elmer W.....	East Bank.....	April 26.	Reduced from Serg. November 1, 1898; transferred to 160th Ind. Regiment January 21, 1899.
Childress, Charles.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Dunkle, Robert H.....	Reid.....	May 9.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Dunn, Pat J.....	Coalburg.....	May 9.	Reduced from Serg. Dec. 21, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Divers, Wm. D.....	Stumptown.....	June 17.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Elison, Enoch L.....	Buckley.....	May 9.	Transferred to Ambulance Corps August 12, 1898.
Esque, Hartley.....	Huntington.....	May 6.	Dishonorably disch'd Jan. 29, 1899.
Fuller, Irvn.....	La Belle, O.....	May 1.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Firzpatrick, Robert.....	Glenville.....	June 17.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Fisher, William M.....	Hinton.....	May 4.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Garrett, Reid, Jr.....	London, O.....	May 5.	Transferred to Hospital Corps November 17, 1898.
Goody, Clarence.....	Wheeling.....	May 9.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Giles, Benjamin H.....	Spencer.....	May 5.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Harmon, George C.....	Huntington.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Huffman, Charles W.....	Huntington.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hayes, Edgar L.....	Huntington.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hill, George W.....	Huntington.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hawes, Jessie E.....	Malden.....	May 11.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hollandsworth, J. W.....	Poggs.....	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Holbert, Wm. A.....	Center Point.....	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Holmes, Ewing L.....	Smithfield.....	June 17.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hamilton, Edward F.....	Wheeling.....	May 5.	Reduced from Corp. Aug. 23, 1898; Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Jones, Brent S.....	White Day.....	June 25.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Jones, Elsworth.....	Monongah.....	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Jones, Quincy A.....	Camron.....	May 5.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Knight, John.....	Rivesville.....	June 15.	Discharged November 13, 1898.
Kirby, Charles H.....	Camron.....	May 5.	Appointed Corporal July 16, 1898; reduced January 7, 1899; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Lockhart, Killis P.....	Cleveland.....	May 6.	Discharged November 13, 1898.
Lawrence, Harrison.....	Hinton.....	May 4.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Lutz, Caleb.....	Charleston.....	May 9.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Lloyd, Charlie.....	Bursley.....	May 6.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Lorly, Henry.....	Lowell.....	May 6.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Lawhorn, Robert A.....	Huntington.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Laughrey, John B.....	Uniontown, Pa.....	June 5.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Miller, Charles M.....	Camron.....	April 26.	Discharged September 13, 1898.
Morgan, Oliver N.....	Metz.....	May 11.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
McMasters, Spencer F.....	Moundsville.....	May 5.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
McCreery, Bradley J.....	Beckley.....	May 9.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Miller, Douny S.....	Aleppa, Pa.....	May 5.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Marsh, Frank L.....	Rocklick.....	April 27.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Meek, Lote C.....	Elkins.....	June 16.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Miller, August M.....	Palatine.....	June 15.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Mulvey, Michael.....	Fairmont.....	June 15.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
McGarey, Robert C.....	Camron.....	May 5.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Nichols, Charles F.....	Grimes.....	May 5.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Oldfield, John W.....	Camron.....	May 5.	Discharged December 11, 1899.

COMPANY A, FIRST INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enroll- ment. 1898	Remarks.
Phillips, Jacob.....	Fairmont.....	June 15.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Reynolds, John F.....	Littleton.....	April 26.	Discharged September 13, 1898.
Rosensteel, James A.....	Huntington.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Roberts, Salla E.....	Huntington.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Roberts, Ezra W.....	Huntington.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Ray, Guy.....	Reid.....	May 4.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Slavin, Otis S.....	Athens.....	May 9.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Stephens, Henry S.....	Coalburg.....	May 7.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Sanford, Charles M.....	Milton.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Samples, William P.....	Cherry Camp.....	June 15.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Samples, Herman S.....	Cherry Camp.....	June 15.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Swiger, Hiram S.....	Center Point.....	June 15.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Smith, Silas.....	Rivesville.....	June 15.	Dishonorably discharged Jan. 29, 1899.
Sweeny, Barnet.....	Huntington.....	May 4.	Dishonorably discharged Jan. 29, 1899.
Sivert, Jacob.....	Camron.....	May 5.	Transferred to Ambulance Corps August 12, 1898.
Taylor, Isaac J.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Discharged November 1, 1898.
Talbot, Alba R.....	Arden.....	June 16.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Turner, William.....	Hawesville.....	June 17.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Turvey, Edward.....	Coal Grove, O.....	May 4.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Wiseman, George H.....	Rivesville.....	June 15.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Wingrove, Clarke S.....	St. Marys.....	June 15.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.

COMPANY B, FIRST INFANTRY.

This company was organized at Bluefield July 10, 1896, and assigned as Co. A, 2nd Infantry, W. V. N. G. Mustered in U. S. service May 9, 1898. Mustered out with regiment February 4, 1899.

Name and Rank	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captain—			
White, John B.	Charleston	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
First Lieutenant—			
Anderson, Wilson W.	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Second Lieutenant—			
Bailey, George E.	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Transferred to Co. C, Jan. 8, 1899.
Second Lieutenant—			
Linch, William N.	Martinsburg.....	April 26.	Appointed 2nd Lieut. Jan. 1, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
First Sergeant—			
Lord, William F.	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
Waddell, James A.	Bramwell.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. July 15, 1898; appointed Q. M. Serg. Dec. 12, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Sergeants—	Newport News, Va.	April 26.	Discharged Dec. 8, 1898.
Huller, Herman L.	Charleston	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Carr, Frederick N.	Charleston.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. May 9, 1898; appointed Serg. June 17, 1898; discharged Nov. 15, 1898.
Wilson, Alex H.	Charleston.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Tickle, Daniel C.	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Appointed Serg. May 9, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Bailey, Clifton L.	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Appointed Serg. Sept. 21, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Reilly, James E.	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Appointed Serg. Dec. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Mikeal, Robert O.	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Appointed Serg. May 23, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Corporals.			
Morgan, John H.	Charleston.....	April 26.	Transferred to Co. G, Jan. 8, 1899.
Watts, Albert S.	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Huff, Samuel H.	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. June 17, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Taylor, Robert F.	Charleston.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. July 15, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Williams, Hugh E.	Bramwell.....	May 7.	Appointed Corp. September 1, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Wickham, John R.	Bramwell.....	May 7.	Appointed Corp. July 15, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Hall, Thomas M.	Christiansburg, Va.	May 7.	Appointed Corp. May 23, 1898; appointed Serg. August 15, 1898; reduced to ranks September 19, 1898; appointed Corp. November 7, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Munsey, Charles E.	Simmon.....	May 7.	Appointed Corp. November 7, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Bryce, William G.	Bramwell.....	May 7.	Appointed Corp. November 7, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Jordon, Thomas L.	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. November 7, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Reed, George.....	Wheeling.....	June 18.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 7, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Gillespy, John H.	Charleston.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. June 17, 1898; reduced Nov. 1, 1898; appointed Corp. Dec. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wilson, Rex N.	Peterstown.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. Jan. 1, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Spangler, Harry G.	Charleston.....	April 26.	Appointed Cook Nov. 7, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cook—			
Harrold, Clarence P.	San Francisco, Cal.	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Musician—			
Mortimer, George S.	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wagoner—			
Alderson, James T.	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. Sep. 24, 1898; reduced Nov. 1, 1898; appointed Artificer Dec. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Artificer—			
Abbott, Grim.....	Bluefield.....	April 26.	

COMPANY B, FIRST INFANTRY—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Privates—			
Akers, William.....	Bluefield.....	May 14.	Appointed Cook Aug. 1, 1898, reduced Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, '99.
Anderson, Clifford.....	N. Martinsburg.....	June 22.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Anderson, Frank P.....	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Reduced from musician May 23, 1898; Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Angus, James S.....	Bridgeport, O.....	June 22.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Austin, Charles E.....	Princeton.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Blaine, George A.....	Willow Grove.....	June 22.	Discharged Sept. 19, 1898.
Ball, Lew M.....	Charleston.....	April 26.	Discharged Nov. 4, 1898; service not honest and faithful.
Belcher, Don S.....	Onhring.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Buck, Frederick H.....	N. Martinsville.....	June 18.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Blackburn, William S.....	Toronto, O.....	June 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cook, Harry.....	Wheeling.....	June 20.	Discharged Jan. 8, 1899.
Cary, Thomas.....	Chatham, Va.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Clark, James W.....	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Dickson, James R.....	Burwood.....	June 18.	Transferred to 3rd Engin's Jan. 21, '99.
Dickson, Arch.....	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Dillon, Charles A.....	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. July 15, 1898; reduced Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, '99.
Dilworth, Robert F.....	Wheeling.....	June 17.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Edwards, Godfrey S.....	Charle ton.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Evans, Jonas A. L.....	Wheeling.....	June 18.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Fair, George W.....	N. Martinsville.....	June 22.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ferguson, Edward P.....	Schultz.....	June 22.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Garnes, Thomas V.....	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ganoce, Harry D.....	Nuttallburg.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Glass, Joseph H.....	Bellaire, O.....	June 17.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hanshaw, Edward M.....	Charleston.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hamilton, George E.....	Wheeling.....	June 18.	Discharged Nov. 12, 1898.
Hammond, Lawrence K.....	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Transferred to Hospital Corps, July 17, 1898.
Henderson, Ross H.....	Wyoming.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Herndon, Frederick.....	Onhring.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hogan, Elza.....	Bellaire, O.....	June 22.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hubbard, Almond H.....	Charleston.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Inniff, Walter.....	Bluefield.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hughes, Frank T.....	Bluefield.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Jack, Robert W.....	Bluefield.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Jackson, William E.....	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Jennings, Hugh.....	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Kade, James E.....	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Leps, James E.....	Keyser.....	May 3.	Transferred to Hospital Corps, June 17, 1898.
Leedy, Tolbert R.....	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Transferred to Hospital Corps, Aug. 12, 1898.
Long, William H.....	Bellaire, O.....	June 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Mackey, Frank.....	Bellton.....	June 18.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McCullough, William T.....	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McNeil, Augustus E.....	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Miller, Emory.....	Bluefield.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ney, Redmond E.....	Bellaire, O.....	June 22.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Noel, Lucien.....	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Norton, Patrick J.....	Pitts ville, Pa.....	June 22.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Oyler, Warren.....	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Polley, Albert.....	Benwood.....	June 22.	Dishonorably Discharged Nov. 15, '98.
Payne, Walter S.....	Charleston.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Parker, Edward.....	Wheeling.....	June 22.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Patterson, Robert W.....	St. Marys.....	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Pennington, Frank V.....	Hampshire Co.....	June 17.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Putnam, John.....	Wheeling.....	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ronan, Michael J.....	Charleston.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rose, Edward T.....	Wheeling.....	June 24.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Roberts, Harry A.....	Richmond, Va.....	April 26.	Discharged Dec. 8, 1898.

COMPANY B, FIRST INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Shearer, Franklin H	Clay	April 26.	appointed Corp. July 15, 1898; reduced Nov 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, '99.
Smoot, Walter B.	Charleston	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Snyder, James G.	Charleston	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Sells, William	Wheeling	June 18.	Discharged Jan. 7, 1899.
Spiker, Mahlon B	Parkersburg ..	April 26.	Discharged Nov. 4, 1898.
Steele, George	Bluefield	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Taylor, Lewis	Cambridge, O.	June 21.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Thompson, George P.	Charleston	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Turner, William B.	Malden	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Tyler, James B.	Charleston	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Vaughn, Bert L.	St. Albans	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 1, 1899.
Welch, Henry W.	Charleston	April 26.	Discharged Nov. 22, 1898.
White, Samuel A.	Piedmont	July 13.	Transferred to Regimental Band, July 18, 1898.
Wysong, Thomas J.	Hamlin	April 26.	Transferred to Regimental Band July 18, 1898.
Warden, Robert	Bluefield	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Warden, Samuel B.	Bluefield	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Waddell, Charles O.	Cadiz, O.	June 22.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wickham, Bird V.	Bramwell	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Willis, John W.	Athens	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Williams, Bruce O.	Bluefield	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Williams, Charles T.	Coopers	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Williams, Ralph S.	Bluefield	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Woodside, Arthur T	Bluefield	April 26.	Reduced from Serg. Aug. 13, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Yeatman, Paxton G.	Bluefield	April 26.	Reduced from Serg. May 13, 1898; transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 19, 1899.

COMPANY C, FIRST INFANTRY.

This company was organized at Bissell April 14, 1896, and assigned as Co. B, 2nd Infantry, W. V. N. G. Mustered in U. S. service May 10, 1898. Mustered out with regiment February 4, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captain—			
Morrison, Charles E.....	Parkersburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
First Lieutenant—			
Duncombe, Wm. J.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Resigned Dec. 28, 1898.
Second Lieutenant—			
Bailey, George E.....	Bluefield.....	April 26.	Appointed 1st Lieut. Jan. 9, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Gallimore, Charles W.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Discharged Dec. 31, 1898.
Second Lieutenant—			
Scott, Buckner F.....	Terra Alta.....	May 4.	Appointed 2nd Lieut. Jan. 8, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
First Sergeant—			
Hamilton, Robert L.....	Cannelton.....	April 26.	Appointed Serg. May 10, 1898; appointed 1st Serg. Jan. 8, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
Dunbar, Benjamin M.....	Montgomery.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. July 16, 1898; appointed Serg. Jan. 1, 1899; appointed Q. M. Serg. Jan. 8, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Sergeants—			
Parr, Emmett F.....	Hinton.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Diller, Charles F.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Douglass, Winfield S.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Mitchell, Lawrence R.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Reduced to Corp. May 10, 1898; appointed Serg. Jan. 12, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Corporals—			
Townsley, Charles L.....	Hinton.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. May 10, 1898; discharged Nov. 12, 1898.
Gallegher, Wm. E.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. July 16, 1898; transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 19, 1899.
Lemon, Henry T.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. May 10, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Brown, Charles E.....	Apple Grove.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hodges, Isaac M.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. May 10, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Crookshanks, W. E.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. May 10, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Frazier, Frank W.....	Hinton.....	May 7.	Appointed Corp. July 16, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Prince, James C.....	Hinton.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. July 16, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rodges, Wm. F.....	Washington, Pa.....	June 21.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 2, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hosie, Robert L.....	Smithfield.....	June 24.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 2, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Monahan, Charles H.....	Cornwallis.....	May 4.	Appointed Corp. Jan. 12, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Roberts, Hugh F.....	Wellsburg.....	June 22.	Appointed Corp. Jan. 12, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Menighan, John.....	Wellsburg.....	June 23.	Appointed Corp. Jan. 12, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cook—			
Courtney, Michael D.....	Brownstown.....	April 26.	Appointed Cook Aug. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Musician—			
Halstead, Alex.....	Hinton.....	May 7.	Appointed Musician Aug. 1, 1898; transferred to 3rd Eng'rs Jan. 19, '99.
Artificer—			
West, George W.....	Turkey Knob.....	April 26.	Reduced from Q. M. Serg. to Artificer May 10, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, '99.
Wagoner—			
Watt, William J.....	Charleston.....	April 26.	Appointed Wag. Oct. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Privates—			
Arbogast, William H.....	Alderson.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Banks, Miles W.....	Red House, N.Y.....	June 18.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Batman, William H.....	Steubenville, O.....	June 24.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Bragg, John M.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Brown, Floyd J.....	Apple Grove.....	April 26.	Reduced from Wagoner Oct. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Burne t, Albert.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cagle, John H.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Transferred to 3rd Engs. Jan. 25, 1899.
Carr, James L.....	Charleston.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.

REPORT OF ADJUTANT GENERAL.

COMPANY C, FIRST INFANTRY—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued—</i>			
Cheatwood, James.....	Charleston.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Connolly, Charles S.....	Lucerne.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Conover, George.....	Charleston.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cook, Francis M.....	Red Star.....	April 26.	Appointed corp. July 16, 1898; reduced to ranks Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Connell, Harry.....	Bluefield.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Deviesse, James E.....	Red Star.....	April 26.	Discharged Nov. 12, 1898.
Daniel, Timothy W.....	Prince.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Daigh, Hardee.....	Apple Grove.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Dillard, Raymond C.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Fields, Joshua.....	Woodyard.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Force, Wilbert.....	Apple Grove.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Foster, Booker.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Fox, John F.....	Hinton.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Frederick, Ervin W.....	Wheeling.....	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Garrett, Charles.....	Bluefield.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Good, Samuel P.....	St. Albans.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Griggs, Luther.....	Lucerne.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Groves, John W.....	Bethesda, O.....	June 24.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hamaker, Robert H.....	Wellsburg.....	June 24.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hammons, William.....	Charleston.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hammons, Ernest.....	Charleston.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hinnes, Doctor B.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hubbard, Cornelius S.....	Sistersville.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hicks, Merceer H.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hutson, Benjamin F.....	Spring Hill.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Harvey, Edward R.....	Benwood.....	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Johnson, William.....	Cedar Grove.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Kirby, David S.....	Brownstown.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Kurner, Charles.....	Wheeling.....	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Lane, Moses R.....	Hinton.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Layne, Charles L.....	Guyandotte.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Lewis, William W.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Lewis, Franklin H.....	Benwood.....	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Legs, William.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Marcey, Charles H.....	Bluefield.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Magruder, Allen V.....	Charleston.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Menefee, Thomas K.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Appointed Serg. May 10, 1898; reduced to ranks Dec. 30, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Milliken, Edward B.....	Washington, Pa.....	June 21.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Mitchell, William C.....	Belle.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McDaniel, Curtis F.....	Charleston.....	April 29.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 25, 1899.
McCamie, William R.....	Wellsburg.....	June 23.	Discharged Nov. 4, 1898.
McCabe, Harry J. J.....	Benwood.....	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McCabe, William C.....	Benwood.....	June 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McCann, Henry H.....	Spring Hill.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McConthay, John I.....	East Bank.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McConnell, Lantie Jr.....	Wellsburg.....	June 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Newlon, Bruce I.....	Elkins.....	May 7.	Dishonorably Discharged Jan. 25, 1899.
Nethkin, Ralph R.....	Charleston.....	May 7.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 25, 1899.
Norris, William E.....	Monroe Co.....	June 21.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
O'Brien, Roscoe V.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Petty, John P.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 25, 1899.
Posey, Thomas J.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Pratt, James B.....	Cameron, O.....	June 25.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ratta, Edward.....	Wellsburg.....	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Richards, Floyd S.....	Charleston.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Robertson, James R.....	Wheeling.....	June 18.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ruble, Lee.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Smith, John N.....	Harvey.....	April 26.	Discharged Dec. 12, 1898.
Savage, Joseph.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Schrump, William.....	Benwood.....	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Spradlin, Albert.....	Charleston.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Smith, James Jr.....	Benwood.....	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Smith, Thomas F.....	Sistersville.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.

REPORT OF ADJUTANT GENERAL.

COMPANY C, FIRST INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enroll- ment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Underwood, George T.....	Harvey.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wood, Harvey	Hurricane.....	April 26..	Discharged Sept. 17, 1898.
Welch, Patrick.....	Loraine, O.....	June 25..	Transferred to Ambulance Corps Oct. 18, 1898.
West, Charles.....	Wheeling.. ..	June 28..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Woodmansee, Varney.....	Red House, N.Y	June 18..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wynkle, Hilary B.....	Bluefield.....	May 7..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.

COMPANY D, FIRST INFANTRY.

This company was organized at Clarksburg May 13, 1891, and assigned as Co. K, 1st Infantry, W. V. N. G. Mustered in U. S. service May 13, 1898. Mustered out with regiment February 4, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrolment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captain—			
Smith, Harry R.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
First Lieutenant—			
Vance, Cryus E.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Second Lieutenant—			
Osborne, Cuthert A.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
First Sergeant—			
Goodwin, Frank.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
Hugill, John.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Appointed Q. M. Serg. Jan. 1, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
Bassel, Edward C.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Appointed Q. M. Serg. Aug. 25, 1898; discharged Dec. 20, 1898.
Sergeants—			
Price, James McD.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Discharged June 30, 1898.
Hustead, Aubrey L.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Huff, Wade H.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Carder, Quilla M.....	Shinnston.....	April 26.	Appointed Serg. July 27, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
St. Clair, Hezzie.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. Aug. 1, 1898; appointed Serg. Nov. 22, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Corporals—			
Ellison, Stephen A.....	Richmond, Va.....	April 26.	Discharged Oct. 10, 1898.
Osborne, Robert S.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Reduced June 25, 1898; appointed Corp. Aug. 20, 1898; discharged Oct. 31, 1898.
Brown, James G.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Discharged Nov. 3, 1898.
Neely, Mansfield M.....	Smithton.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 22, 1898; discharged Dec. 18, 1898.
Alexander, Roy.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Appointed July 18, 1898; discharged Dec. 28, 1898.
Anderson, Edward H.....	Ursinia, Pa.....	June 15.	Appointed Corp. Jan. 1, 1899; transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 18, 1899.
Davis, Cecil W.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. June 28, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ranson, Lyle M.....	Harpers Ferry.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. July 18, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Grapes, Homer B.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. July 18, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Pittro, Marshall E.....	West Milford.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. July 17, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cougill, John T.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. Sept. 21, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Richardson, Edwin E.....	Fairmont.....	June 15.	Appointed Corp. Oct. 20, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Starr, John H.....	Morgantown.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 22, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Mercer, Henry W.....	Laurel Point.....	June 16.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 22, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cottrill, Andrew J.....	Weston.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. Jan. 1, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Haymaker, Bruce.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Reduced from Corp. July 25, 1898; appointed Corp. Jan. 1, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Swartz, Markwood S.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. Jan. 20, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cook—			
Myers, Abram.....	Clarksburg ..	April 26.	Appointed Cook Nov. 22, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Musicians—			
Lancaster, Floyd J.....	Morgantown ..	April 26.	Appointed Mus. June 6, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ball, Foster T.....	Clarksburg.....	May 7.	Transferred to Co. B. June 6, 1898.
Dorsey, Authur L.....	Morgantown ..	April 26.	Transferred to Regimental Band, July 19, 1898.
Stevens, Hansford C.....	Astor.....	April 26.	Appointed Mus. July 20, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.

COMPANY D, FIRST INFANTRY—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment, 1898.	Remarks.
Artificer—			
Carder, Harry H.....	Shinnston.....	April 26.	Appointed Artificer Jan. 1, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wagoner—			
Davis, Charles F.....	Mt. Clare ...	April 26.	Appointed Wag. Oct. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Privates—			
Abernathy, Arnett H.....	Fairmont.....	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ayers, Emory H.....	Gallopis O.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Bellinger, Henry.....	Wheeling... ..	May 3.	Appointed Cook Aug. 1, 1898; reduced Sep. 1, 1898; transferred to 3rd Engineers, Jan. 18, 1899.
Blake, George J.....	Weston.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Blackwood, James S.....	Newburg.....	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Brown, Dave.....	Newburg.....	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Buckley, John M.....	Monongah.....	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cottrill, David W.....	Craigmoor.....	April 26.	Discharged Oct. 23, 1898.
Carney, George W.....	Morgantown... ..	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Carraco, James M.....	Morgantown... ..	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Chapman, Warner W.....	Weston.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. July 18, 1898; reduced to ranks Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Colborn, William G.....	Shinnston.....	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cottingham, Patrick.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Crim, James L.....	Clarksburg.....	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Davis, Willis C.....	Rowlesburg.....	April 26.	Transferred to Hospital Corps, June 14, 1898.
Davis, Leslie F.....	Hutchinson... ..	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Davis, John E.....	Hutchinson... ..	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Davis, Isaac H.....	Hutchinson... ..	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Dawson, Howard R.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Dodd, Walter.....	Watson.....	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Engle, John.....	Wheeling.....	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Fleeming, Allison N.....	Fairmont.....	April 26.	Transferred to Regimental Band July 19, 1898.
Francis, Thomas J.....	Wilsonburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Feeny, Charles A.....	Fairmont.....	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Gates, Andrew.....	N. Freeport, Pa.....	June 17.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Horner, James H.....	Lumberport.....	April 26.	Reduced from Serg. Nov. 1, 1898; discharged Jan. 10, 1899, to accept Commission.
Holden, George N.....	Craigmoor.....	April 16.	Discharged 1 Sep. 30, 1898.
Hamrick, Edward D.....	Clay C. H.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Harden, Earl B.....	White Day.....	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Henry, Lawrence R.....	Flemington.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hume, John W.....	Pruntytown.....	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Jones, William.....	Nickloe.....	April 26.	Discharged Jan. 21, 1899.
Kern, Guy F.....	Morgantown.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Lyon, Gordon F.....	Center Point... ..	April 26.	Transferred to Hospital Corps June 14, 1898.
Lee, Wylie K.....	Astor.....	April 26.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 18, 1899.
Laughery, George A.....	Independence.....	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Leeper, Marvin L.....	Fairmont.....	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Lyon, George A.....	Newburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Mahone, Luther D.....	Verander.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Maxwell, Albert M.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Maxwell, Benjamin E.....	Wilsonburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Maxwell, Olie C.....	Wilsonburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Michael, Guernsey L.....	West Milford.....	June 17.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McCune, Donald C.....	Pittsburg.....	April 26.	Discharged Oct. 31, 1898.
McCaffrey, Bert.....	Bertramville, O.....	April 26.	Transferred to Hospital Corps June 14, 1898.
McNemar, David L.....	Clarksburg... ..	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Nestor, Andrew B.....	Flemington.....	April 26.	Discharged Jan. 8, 1899.
Pyles, Albert J.....	Tunnelton.....	June 17.	Discharged Sept. 20, 1898.
Payne, Charles H.....	Flemington.....	April 26.	Discharged Dec. 10, 1898.
Pepper, Claude.....	Cherry Camp... ..	April 26.	Transferred to Hospital Corps June 14, 1898.
Palmer, Hiram A.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Transferred to Hospital Corps June 14, 1898.
Phillips, Daniel H.....	Kingsville.....	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Poling, Andy C.....	Rowlesburg... ..	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Quigley, Edward F.....	Wheeling.....	May 5.	Discharged Dec. 16, 1898.

COMPANY D, FIRST INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Ridgley, Loyd.....	Fairmont.....	June 15..	Discharged Nov. 3, 1898.
Ramsay, Newton L.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Richardson, Jay F.....	Fairmont.....	June 15..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Richardson, Charles T.....	Fairmont.....	June 15..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rowland, John B.....	Grafton.....	June 17..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rogers, Samuel M.....	Flemington.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Robison, Theodore.....	Weston.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Shuttleworth, Frank.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26..	Reduced from Serg. Aug. 18, 1898; discharged Dec. 27, 1898.
Shields, Charles C.....	Flemington.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Shields, Howard E.....	Flemington.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Shields, James M.....	Flemington.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Snider, Lee.....	Thornton.....	June 16..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Swisher, Claude.....	Carnton.....	June 16..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Thompson, Holland D.....	Three Chur'ces.	April 26..	Transferred to Hospital Corps June 14, 1898.
Tate, Oscar E.....	Clarksburg.....	June 17..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wilkinson, Fred F.....	Shinnston.....	June 16..	Transferred to Signal Corps Jan. 25, 1899.
Walker, Lyle W.....	Fairmont.....	June 15..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Walters, Thomas J.....	Uniontown, Pa.	June 16..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Whitwam, Wallace A.....	Clarksburg.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Williams, Charles L.....	West Milford.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Williams, Rolandus P.....	Elkins.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wright, William C.....	Clark.....	June 16..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Yates, Will H.....	Farmington.....	April 26..	Discharged Oct. 30, 1898.

COMPANY E, FIRST INFANTRY.

This company was organized at Elkins, July 12, 1894, and assigned as Co. A, 1st Infantry, W. V. N. G. Mustered in U. S. service May 12, 1898. Mustered out with regiment February 4, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captain—			
Collett, Zan F.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
First Lieutenant—			
Higginbotham, Charles H.....	Palatine.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Second Lieutenant—			
Walker, Philip G.....	Charleston.....	April 26..	Appointed 1st Lieut. Co. M. Jan. 10, 1899.
Second Lieutenant—			
Horner, James H.....	Lumberport.....	April 26..	Appointed 2nd Lieut. Jan. 11, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
First Sergeant—			
Hanley, James, Jr.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
Morgan, Ephraim F.....	Fairmont.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Sergeants—			
O'Brien, Harry B.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Discharged Sep. 16, 1898.
Nallen, John J.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ice, William R.....	Palatine.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Poling, Charles D.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Appointed Sergt. Oct. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Kitzmiller, Oliver F.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Corporals—			
Watkins, Elijah H.....	Palatine.....	April 26..	Appointed Corp. July 20, 1898; discharged November 19, 1898.
Rex, Jesse H.....	Palatine.....	April 26..	Transferred to Hospital Corps June 26, 1898.
Higinbotham, Frank.....	Palatine.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Morgan, Zado W.....	Fairmont.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wayne, C. Kennedy.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Appointed Corp. May 12 1898; Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Riley, Edward.....	Piedmont.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Foy, David F.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Goddin, Thomas J.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Weese, James E.....	Wannington.....	April 26..	Appointed Corp. June 28, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Earnest, William H.....	Parkersburg.....	June 30..	Appointed Corp. Aug. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Garber, John S.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Appointed Corp. Sep. 4, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Collett, Thomas J.....	Beverly.....	April 27..	Appointed Corp. July 20, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Fallon, Samuel P., Jr.....	Piedmont.....	April 26..	Appointed Corp. July 20, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Smith, Thomas J.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Appointed Corp. Jan. 1, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Davis, Edward G.....	Huntington.....	June 15..	Appointed Corp. Jan. 1, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Musicians—			
Platz, Herman.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Transferred to 3rd Engineers, Jan. 18, 1899.
Mann, James R.....	Philippi.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Weymouth, Charles L.....	Bayard.....	April 27..	Appointed Mus. Dec. 20, 1898; mustered out Feb. 1899.
Artificer—			
Hiday, Albert.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wagoner—			
Buckley, George W.....	Beverly.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Privates—			
Anthony, Stuart.....	Womelsdorf.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Bayles, Paul.....	Morgantown.....	July 9..	Transferred to Regimental Band July 19, 1898.
Bockstie, Theodore W.....	Huntington.....	June 18..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Brown, Charles W.....	Fairmont.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Burbett, Willie L.....	Cambridge, O.....	June 30..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Butcher, Samuel S.....	Huntington.....	June 14..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Crow, Walter J.....	Littleton.....	April 26..	Discharged Nov. 19, 1898.
Cox, Lawrence M.....	Morgantown.....	July 9..	Transferred to Regimental Band July 18, 1898.
Carroll, George B.....	Fairmont.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cather, French C.....	Parkersburg.....	June 29..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.

COMPANY E, FIRST INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Collier, James R.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Conaway, Francis.....	Palatine.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Daugherty, Jesse.....	Forksburg.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Doyle, David.....	Parkersburg.....	June 30..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Duncan, Joseph H.....	Parkersburg.....	June 29..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Dye, Pearl M.....	Marietta, O.....	June 29..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Elkins, Davis.....	Elkins.....	May 10..	Discharged to accept commission May 23, 1898.
Foster, John E.....	Huntington.....	June 15..	Discharged Nov. 7, 1898.
Fleming, John C.....	Fairmont.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Food, Willie E.....	Fairmont.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Friend, Ernest C.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Griffith, Charles J.....	Parkersburg.....	June 29..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Gump, Daniel H.....	Parkersburg.....	June 29..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Harr, Frank R.....	Palatine.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Harr, Hugh.....	Palatine.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Haymond, Ulysses A.....	Fairmont.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Higginbotham, Howard R.....	Palatine.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hinkle, Cleophus.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hovess, Wm. A.....	Womelsdorf.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Humphrey, Berlin F.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Kanode, Fred S.....	Mercers Bottom.....	June 15..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Kennett, Andrew C.....	Huntington.....	June 15..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Kerr, Robert E.....	Womelsdorf.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Knight, Earle D.....	Parkersburg.....	June 29..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Lane, Albert P.....	Womelsdorf.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Lantz, Berlin F.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Lewis, Charles L.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McComas, Green.....	Huntington.....	May 15..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McComas, Mont.....	Huntington.....	May 15..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McWilliams, Wm. S.....	Grafton.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Marlow, Stephen.....	Parkersburg.....	June 30..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Meek, Braxton O.....	Womelsdorf.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Michael, Charles E.....	Huntington.....	June 15..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Miller, John N.....	Palatine.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Nicholson, Robert C.....	Fairmont.....	April 26..	Dishonorably discharged Jan. 22 1899.
Newell, Lloyd.....	Elk Garden.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Noll, Jacob P.....	Charleston.....	June 18..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Oates, Lloyd.....	Elk Garden.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Orris, Frank W.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Offner, Edward.....	Piedmont.....	April 26..	Transferred to Hospital Corps June 26, 1898.
Peyton, John W.....	Huntington.....	July 11..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Phares, Bruce F.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Pritts, George L.....	Elk Garden.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Roberts, Francis M.....	Deep Valley, Pa.....	April 26..	Discharged Nov. 7, 1898.
Rowan, Frank A.....	Beverly.....	June 8..	Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 15, 1898.
Reed, Frank P.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Appointed Corp. July 25, 1898; reduced to ranks Aug. 2, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rice, Ellery J.....	Fairmont.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rucker, Jarrett.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Russell, William P.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Steffy, William W.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Discharged Sept. 10, 1898.
Smith, Thomas C.....	Fairmont.....	April 26..	Transferred to 160th Ind. Regt. Jan 24, 1899.
Scott, Crawford.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Stanley, Tracy C.....	Clearfield, Pa.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Stewart, John H.....	Maunington.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Stutler, Enoch.....	Elk Garden.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Sumpter, Don E.....	Rockwood, O.....	July 8..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Thompson, Jay K.....	Huntington.....	June 18..	Discharged Dec 12, 1898.
Thorn, Alexander.....	Fairmont.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Tibbitts, Joseph.....	Garrett Co. Md.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Tinsley, Monroe.....	Huntington.....	May 15..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Tuite, William F.....	Parkersburg.....	June 30..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Vaughn, Harry.....	Parkersburg.....	June 29..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Whisner, George H.....	Piedmont.....	April 26..	Transferred to Hospital Corps June 26, 1898.

REPORT OF ADJUTANT GENERAL.

COMPANY E, FIRST INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Warner, Florness J.....	Elkins.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Watson, Hugh.....	Reedville.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wells, Clay B.....	Elizabeth	June 30..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Westover, Stant.....	Womelsdorf...	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wiley, Roy.....	Palatine.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wilson, Jesse J.....	Wheeling	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.

COMPANY F, FIRST INFANTRY.

This company was organized at Huntington August 13, 1889, and assigned as Co. I, 2nd Infantry, W. V. N. G. Mustered in U. S. Service May 11, 1898. Mustered out with regiment February 4, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captain—			
Verlander, James E.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
First Lieutenant—			
Cole, Charles W.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Second Lieutenant—			
Lester, Fred W.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
First Sergeant—			
Davies, Ivor J.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
McClintock, Herbert D.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Appointed Q. M. Serg. Nov. 6, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Sergeants—			
McLean, William A.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Discharged September 9, 1898.
Peyton, William W.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Reduced from Q. M. Serg. Nov. 6, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McClintock, William R.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Bell, Thomas A.....	Letart Falls, O.....	April 26.	Appointed Sergeant May 11, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Cullen, George T.....	Huntington.....	May 5.	Appointed Corporal July 18, 1898; appointed Serg. Nov. 6, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Corporals—			
Lockard, Robert F.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Discharged September 10, 1898.
Lewis, Daniel A.....	Buckhannon.....	April 26.	Appointed Corporal July 18, 1898; discharged Dec. 28, 1898.
Williams, John.....	Lawrence, Mass.....	April 26.	Appointed Corporal July 18, 1898; transferred to 3rd Eng's Jan. 19, '99.
Kinnard, Frank L.....	Milton.....	May 8.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Wood, Robert.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Smith, Edward B.....	Byesville, O.....	April 26.	Appointed Corporal July 18, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Woods, Richard B.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Appointed Corporal July 18, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
McNelis, Edward F.....	St. Augustine, Pa.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. November 6, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Dudley, Edward C.....	Parsons.....	June 18.	Appointed Corp. November 26, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Spaulding, Jay S.....	Warfield, Ky.....	May 3.	Appointed Corp. November 6, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Sperry, Martie R.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. November 6, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Sedinger, James D., Jr.....	Guyandotte.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. November 6, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Read, Marvin B.....	L'w'n'b'g. Ky.....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. November 9, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Cook—			
Bumgardner, Hal B.....	Barboursville.....	May 4.	Appointed Cook Nov. 6, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Musicians—			
Flowers, Oliver W.....	Oakland, Md.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Kerr, Wm. O.....	Wellsburg.....	June 18.	Appointed Mus. June 20, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Artificer—			
Brown, Charles R.....	Sauksbury, N.C.....	May 2.	Discharged Nov. 2, 1898.
Trice, Henry A.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Appointed Artif. Nov. 5, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Wagoner—			
Long, James E.....	Huntington.....	May 3.	Appointed Wag. Oct. 5, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Privates—			
Bailey, Albert.....	Queens.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Barkla, Clarence S.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Blake, Stephen F.....	Spies, O.....	May 2.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Bond, John C.....	Horton.....	June 18.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Boone, Jos. A.....	Cottagesville.....	April 30.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Bowers, Roy.....	Guyandotte.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Brazz, Wm.....	Huntington.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Brown, George W.....	Charleston.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Brown, Frank.....	W. Mechas, Me.....	April 26.	Appointed Cook Aug. 1, 1898; reduced Sept. 11, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Curtis, Wm. W.....	Huntington.....	May 5.	Discharged Dec. 12, 1898.
Clarkson, John M.....	Etam.....	June 18.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 19, 1899.

COMPANY F, FIRST INFANTRY—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Crumrine, Walter K.....	Ceylon, Pa.....	June 18.	Transferred to Regimental Band, July 18, 1898.
Crumrine, Frank L.....	Ceylon, Pa.....	June 18.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 19, 1899.
Carroll, Andy.....	Huntington.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Carnes, John.....	Parkersburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Christopher, Aaron.....	Brownsville, Pa.....	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Coburn, Walter H.....	Reedsville.....	June 17.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Collison, Isaac J.....	Trange Creek.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Cutright, Coleman.....	Buckhannon.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Cunningham, Albet D.....	Bruceton Mills.....	June 18.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Donahoe, George E.....	Dixonsville.....	May 3.	Discharged Nov. 8, 1898.
Deavers, George W.....	Reedsville.....	June 18.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 19, 1899.
Davidson, Stephen.....	Eler, P. O. Va.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Deathridge, Charles.....	Huntington.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Dotson, Gilbert.....	Mud.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Dudley, Wm. L.....	Parson.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Felix, Nolie A.....	Union Kidge.....	April 26.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers January 19, 1899.
Fuller, Andrew E.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 19, 1899.
Graham, James L.....	Huntington.....	May 3.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 19, 1899.
Grant, Dale.....	Morgantown.....	April 20.	Transferred to Ambulance Corps July 1, 1898.
Gilbert, Joseph T.....	Grafton.....	June 18.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Goodall, Charles.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hall, Everett E.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Appointed Serg. Sep. 13, 1898; reduced to ranks Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hawkins, Wm. A.....	Mannington.....	June 17.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Heathmeyer, Christian.....	Bruceton Mills.....	June 18.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hanna, Fred C.....	Cannelton.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Horne, Baxter.....	Finch.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hill, Thomas G.....	Frostburg, Md.....	June 18.	Transferred to Regimental Band July 18, 1898.
Hill, George M.....	Frostburg, Md.....	June 18.	Transferred to Regimental Band July 18, 1898.
Hooval, Emile J.....	Jackson, Minn.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Johnson, Charles A.....	Fayetteville.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Joseph, John H.....	Guyandotte.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Joseph, Spurgeon S.....	Guyandotte.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Knox, Samuel M.....	Beverly.....	April 26.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 21, 1899.
Keck, William F.....	St. Albans.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Lewis, Blake C.....	Miller, O.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Lloyd, James M.....	Beverly.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Messer, James H.....	Mad.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Myers, Thomas B.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Reduced from Serg. May 11, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Mosley, Frank N.....	Richmond, Va.....	April 26.	Discharged Oct. 13, 1898.
Neill, James W.....	Decatur, Ill.....	June 18.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Nicely, Sherman.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Noelke, Robert D.....	New York City.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Palmer, Oliver E.....	Cedar Grove.....	May 7.	Discharged Nov. 11, 1898.
Peck, George T.....	Elkins.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Perkins, John H.....	Handley.....	May 9.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Pyles, Floyd.....	Huntington.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rennix, Walter C.....	Montrose.....	June 18.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rider, William C.....	Butler, Pa.....	April 30.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Shaver, Frank.....	Monongah.....	June 15.	Discharged Nov. 11, 1898.
Stover, Sellie.....	Charleston.....	May 3.	Discharged Nov. 4, 1898.
Sayre, John M.....	Nat P. O.....	May 3.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 19, 1899.
Saunders, James N.....	Huntington.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Shultz, George W.....	Athalia, O.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Smith, Frank J.....	Huntington.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Smith, Charles B.....	Kingwood.....	June 18.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Spears, Charles A.....	Ripley.....	June 18.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.

COMPANY F, FIRST INFANTRY— *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Taylor, Richard A.....	Huntington.....	May 3..	Reduced from Wagoner July 31, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Tucker, Jesse M.....	Boothsville.....	June 17..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Upton, Robert.....	Huntington.....	April 26	Transferred to Hospital Corps, Oct. 17, 1898.
Verlander, John P.....	Huntington.....	April 26..	Transferred to Regimental Band July 18, 1898.
Wingfield, Fred H.....	Horton.....	June 18..	Discharged July 2, 1898.
White, Joseph N.....	Herring.....	June 18..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Woolard, Wirt.....	Pocatello, Ind.	June 13..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wamsley, Kenneth.....	Queens.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Youste, Albert L.....	Piedmont.....	June 17..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.

REPORT OF ADJUTANT GENERAL

COMPANY G, FIRST INFANTRY.

This company was organized at Charles Town December 19, 1891, and assigned as Co. I, 1st Infantry, W. V. N. G. Mustered in U. S. service May 7 1898.
Mustered out with regiment February 4, 1899.

Name and Rank	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captain—			
Pyne, James M.....	Charles Town..	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
First Lieutenant—			
Hale, Noah H.....	Charles Town..	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Second Lieutenants—			
Price, Oscar A.....	Ronceverte.....	April 27..	Transferred to Co. L, June 8, 1898.
Watts, Albert S.....	Charleston.....	April 26..	Appointed 2nd Lieut. June 3, 1898; resigned Sept. 1 1898.
Baker, Frank H.....	Martinsburg.....	May 14..	Transferred to Co. M, Dec. 8, 1898.
Houston, Harry K.....	Charleston.....	May 11..	Appointed 2nd. Lieut. Sep. 6, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
First Sergeant—			
Earnshaw, Thomas P.....	Charles Town..	April 26..	Mustered out February 4 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeants—			
Strother, John.....	Charles Town..	April 26..	Transferred to N. C. S. May 30, 1898.
Burr, John R.....	Ronceverte.....	April 26..	Appointed to Q. M. Serg. May 23, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Sergeants—			
Moore, James W.....	Charles Town..	April 26..	Discharged October 15, 1898.
Glaize, Andrew C.....	Charles Town..	April 26..	Appointed Color Ferg. July 8, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Danlao, Amos F.....	Charles Town..	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Scott, Joseph B.....	Lewisburg.....	April 29..	Appointed Serg. May 23, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Pollock, Edward F.....	Ronceverte.....	April 27..	Appointed Corp. July 18, 1898; appointed Sgt. Oct. 24, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Corporals—			
Painter, Dallas C.....	Charles Town..	April 26..	Discharged Oct. 13, 1898.
Nuzum, Harry E.....	Moundsville..	May 4..	Appointed Corp. Aug. 1, 1898; discharged Sep. 10, 1898.
Ware, George W.....	Charles Town..	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Lynn, Guy W.....	Fairmont.....	April 29..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
McClusky, Robert P.....	Wheeling.....	June 21..	Appointed Corp. July 18, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Stilwell, William L.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Appointed Corp. May 23, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Miller, William G.....	Bradford, Pa.....	May 4..	Appointed Corp. Nov. 7, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hubbs, Frank.....	Glen Easton.....	June 16..	Appointed Corp. Nov. 3, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Martin, John W.....	Charles Town..	April 26..	Appointed Corp. Nov. 3, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Morgan, Whitner K.....	Caldwell.....	April 29..	Appointed Corp. Nov. 3, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Patton, George S.....	Fairmont.....	May 4..	Appointed Corp. Dec. 9, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hatfield, Thomas S.....	Wheeling.....	May 4..	Appointed Corp. Dec. 9, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Musicians—			
Glaize, Clifton B.....	Charles Town..	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Young, Horace C.....	Charles Town..	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Artificer—			
Jolliffe, Jacob C.....	Fairmont.....	May 8..	Appointed Artif. Dec. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wagoner—			
Livesay, Jacob J.....	Ronceverte.....	April 29..	Appointed Wag. May 7, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Privates—			
Ayers, Thomas E.....	Ronceverte.....	May 4..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Ayers, James C.....	Ronceverte.....	May 4..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Barr, Emmett.....	Wheeling.....	June 18..	Discharged December 2, 1898.
Brown, Thomas F.....	Fairmont.....	May 3..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Beekner, Blanchard.....	Ronceverte.....	April 27..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Butley, Richard.....	Moundsville.....	May 3..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Byard, Samuel.....	Fairmont.....	May 3..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Black, Charles E.....	Fairmont.....	May 2..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Cox, John L.....	Sharpsburg, Md.....	April 26..	Discharged September 13, 1898.
Conley, Charles M.....	Wheeling.....	June 20..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Combs, Leon H.....	Fairmont.....	May 1..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cramton, John R.....	Fairmont.....	May 1..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Crouch, John D.....	St. Albans.....	May 4..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.

REPORT OF ADJUTANT GENERAL.

171

COMPANY G, FIRST INFANTRY—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued—</i>			
Condren, James H.....	Sistersville.....	April 29.	Appointed Corp. July 18, 1898; reduced to ranks Nov. 2, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Deaner, Edward.....	Parkersburg.....	June 16.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 20, 1899.
Dodge, Noel H.....	Wheeling.....	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Donohue, Matthew J.....	Sistersville.....	May 1.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Davis, James S.....	Fairmont.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Dolan, Frank W.....	Ronceverte.....	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Dolan, Henry W.....	Ronceverte.....	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ewing, Wm. H.....	Harrisonburg, Va.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Echelberger, John B.....	Wheeling.....	June 21.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Fetty, Loyd.....	Fairmont.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Gibbons, Michael J.....	Wheeling.....	June 25.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Graham, Thomas.....	Bridgeport, O.....	June 25.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Grimm, William J.....	Charles Town.....	April 26.	Reduced from Corp. Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Grimm, Charles W.....	Glen Easton.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hager, Harry W.....	Wheeling.....	June 24.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hubbs, Charles S.....	Wheeling.....	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Huggins, Wm. A.....	Eureka.....	June 17.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hachburger, Joseph.....	Wheeling.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Howard, John W.....	Charles Town.....	April 26.	Reduced from Corp. Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ingram, Albert.....	Glen Easton.....	June 17.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Johnston, Frank C.....	Charles Town.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Lynn, Bernard A.....	Fairmont.....	May 6.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Landroth, Henry.....	Wheeling.....	June 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Lowe, George W.....	Glen Easton.....	June 18.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Lantry, Edward.....	Wheeling.....	June 25.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Lemon, Clinton O.....	Ronceverte.....	April 27.	Reduced from Corp. Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Midkiff, Parry C.....	Cairo.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Myers, Robert P.....	Sharpsburg, Md.....	May 8.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Mose, Wilmer.....	Sharpsburg, Md.....	May 8.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Moody, Benjamin R.....	St. Albans.....	May 1.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Murray, Joseph.....	Glen Easton.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Milbec, Charles.....	St. Albans.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McCloy, Glen C.....	Palatine.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Mathews, Wm. P.....	Lewisburg.....	May 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Martin, Charles C.....	Wheeling.....	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Marlow, George W.....	Martins Ferry, Ohio.....	June 23.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Moore, William L.....	Ronceverte.....	April 29.	Appointed Corporal July 18, 1898; reduced to ranks Nov. 3, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Nutter, James H.....	Beune t Mills, Va.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Pack, Elmer F.....	Barnesville, O.....	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Parsons Jefferson.....	St. Albans.....	May 2.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rainnte, William.....	Fairmont.....	May 5.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Roach, William W.....	Flemington.....	April 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Riggs, Harry H.....	Moundsville.....	June 24.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rutherford, Charles.....	Ronceverte.....	April 27.	Discharged December 2, 1898.
Shanklin, William C.....	Ronceverte.....	April 27.	Discharged November 11, 1898.
Smith, Howard J.....	Moundsville.....	May 4.	Discharged December 20, 1898.
Snyder, Fred W.....	Lewisburg.....	May 4.	Discharged December 30, 1898.
Seese, Amidee.....	Fairmont.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Shumaker, Charles.....	St. Albans.....	May 1.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Toney, Charles E.....	Winifrede.....	May 16.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Tinsley, Walter.....	St. Albans.....	May 1.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Vincent, Delmore L.....	Palatine.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Vlands, Robert S.....	Charles Town.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Vanmeter, Benjamin F.....	Fairmont.....	May 1.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Vansickle, Charles E.....	Barnesville, O.....	June 23.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Wait, Andrew F.....	Hinckley, O.....	May 3.	Transferred to Hospital Corps August 16, 1898.
Williams, William L.....	Wheeling.....	June 16.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Wilson, Daniel L.....	Wheeling.....	June 18.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Wilkinson, Edward M.....	Smithfield, O.....	June 21.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.

COMPANY G, FIRST INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enroll- ment 1898	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Woodward, Oran N.....	Syracuse, N. Y.	June 25..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Walters, Hubert.....	Ironton, O.....	May 4..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Ware, Edward.....	Charles Town....	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Willis, John W.	Charles Town....	April 26..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
White, John W.....	Bethel, O.....	May 4..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Wilson, Charles H.....	Glen Easton.....	April 29..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Zaur, Henry M.....	Wheeling.....	May 4..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.

COMPANY H, FIRST INFANTRY.

This company was organized at Martinsburg April 13, 1893, and assigned as Co. E, 1st Infantry, W. V. N. G. Mustered in U. S. service May 12, 1898.

Mustered out with regiment February 4, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captain—			
Moore, Albert J.....	Martinsburg	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
First Lieutenant—			
Weddell, John H.....	Martinsburg	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Second Lieutenants—			
Smith, Howard M.....	Martinsburg	April 26.	Dismissed the Service Sept. 26, 1898.
Wilson, Alex H.....	Charleston	April 26.	Appointed 2nd. Lieut. Oct. 10, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
First Sergeant—			
Lynch, William N.....	Martinsburg	April 26.	Discharged to accept Commission Jan. 9, 1899.
Wright, Fred.....	Bartsville N. Y.	May 3.	Appointed Serg. July 25, 1898; appointed 1st. Serg. Jan. 9, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
St. Clair, William E.....	Morgantown	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Sergeants—			
Yoder, Noah G.....	Martinsburg	April 26.	Appointed Serg. July 25, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Johnson, Charles W.....	Mannington	May 3.	Appointed Corp. July 25, 1898; appointed Serg. Jan. 11, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Neer, John C.....	Martinsburg	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Sharif, Eli P.....	Martinsburg	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Ambrose, Edward P.....	Martinsburg	April 26.	Appointed Serg. July 25, 1898; discharged October 20, 1898.
Heiston, William L.....	Martinsburg	April 26.	Discharged November 2, 1898.
Corporals—			
Arvin, Walter M.....	Martinsburg	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
McCarroll, Charles H.....	Martinsburg	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Homes, Christ.....	Sistersville	May 3.	Appointed Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ferrell, Amber O.....	Mannington	May 3.	Appointed Corp. July 25, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Yonkers, Fred W.....	Sistersville	May 3.	Appointed Corp. July 25, 1898. Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Knig, Elmer C.....	Sistersville	May 3.	Appointed Corp. July 18, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Metz, Brutus F.....	Mannington	May 3.	Appointed Corp. July 18, 1898. Mustered out February 4, 1899.
McDonald, William N.....	Mannington	May 3.	Appointed Corp. July 18, 1898. Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Rogers, Leonard T.....	Martinsburg	April 26.	Appointed Corp. July 18, 1898. Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Perault, William L.....	Sistersville	May 3.	Appointed Corp. July 18, 1898. Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Heuer, William A.....	Sistersville	May 3.	Appointed Corp. July 18, 1898. Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Evans, Herman A.....	Martinsburg	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cook—			
Bruce, Jack.....	Sistersville	May 3.	Appointed Cook Jan. 11, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Musician—			
Duvalle, Edgar B.....	Sistersville	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Artificer—			
Weddell, Newton B.....	Martinsburg	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Wagoner—			
Pitzer, Floyd H.....	Martinsburg	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Privates—			
Ainsworth, Lester B.....	Sistersville	May 3.	Discharged Nov. 2, 1898.
Atkinson, Edward B.....	Mannington	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Barrows, George.....	Mannington	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Broderick, Thomas F.....	Sistersville	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Black, William H.....	Farmont	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Baker, Julian C.....	Martinsburg	April 25.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 18, 1898.
Cramer, Charles N.....	Martinsburg	April 26.	Dishonorably discharged date.....
Cantner, William J.....	Sistersville	May 3.	Discharged December 5, 1898.

COMPANY H, FIRST INFANTRY—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Criswell, Raleigh C.....	Martinsburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Cuff, Joseph A.....	Mannington.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Davis, Michael W.....	Sistersville.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Davenspeck, Harry.....	Sistersville.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Dotts, Lockley M.....	Monongah.....	June 17.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Eddy, Thomas N.....	Sistersville.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Eshelman, David O.....	Sistersville.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Emerson, William.....	Watson.....	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Emerson, Frank.....	Newburg.....	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Feely, John H.....	Sistersville.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ferrell, Gale S.....	Mannington.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Flanagan, William G.....	Sistersville.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Feather, Frank A.....	Lennox.....	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Gibson, Ira C.....	Palatine.....	June 16.	Transferred to Hospital Corps Aug. 12, 1898.
Gross, David E.....	Martinsburg.....	April 16.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Genle, William E.....	Charleston.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Guseman, Pryor G.....	Morgantown.....	June 17.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Guy, Stuart F.....	Martinsburg.....	April 26.	Reduced from Serg. July, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hall, William H.....	Sistersville.....	May 3.	Discharged Dec. 5, 1898.
Hayhurst, John S.....	Charleston.....	April 30.	Discharged Nov. 2, 1898.
Harrington, Lem R.....	Opekska.....	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hunter, Frank J.....	Mannington.....	May 5.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hyle, Ira F.....	Martinsburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Herder, Philip J.....	Fairmont.....	June 17.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Hoult, Ralph.....	Valley Falls.....	June 16.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Ice, Otis H.....	Mannington.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Knoke, Joseph L.....	Sistersville.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Kunkle, Albert C.....	Sistersville.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Long, William N.....	Sistersville.....	May 3.	Discharged Nov. 2, 1898.
Lovett, Daniel C., Jr.....	Charleston.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Logan, Henry B.....	Martinsburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Laque, George B.....	Tunnelton.....	June 17.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Metz, Okey O.....	Mannington.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Millan, Fred H.....	Mannington.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Mong, Elmer W.....	Sistersville.....	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Martin, James A.....	Martinsburg.....	April 26.	Reduced from Corp. July, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Myers, Charles L.....	Tunnelton.....	June 17.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Myers, Jackson B.....	Sistersville.....	May 13.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Mitchell, James B.....	New York City.....	June 17.	Dishonorably discharged Oct. 16, 1898.
Miller, George.....	Fairmont.....	June 15.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 18, 1899.
McAnna, Theodore A.....	Sistersville.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Nuzum, James P.....	Mannington.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ramsay, John C.....	Mannington.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rounds, John W.....	Sistersville.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rodger, Hugh F.....	Sistersville.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rexroad, William C.....	Kingwood.....	June 17.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ramsay, Thomas C.....	Sistersville.....	May 3.	Discharged Nov. 10, 1898.
Reed, John.....	Mannington.....	May 3.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 18, 1899.
Sine, Wm. B., Jr.....	Mannington.....	May 3.	Transferred to 160th Ind. Regiment Jan. 21, 1899.
Seragg, Enoch E.....	Charleston.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Snodgrass, Ulysses G.....	Mannington.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Stewart, Henry M.....	Martinsburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Sturm, Charles R.....	Mannington.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Striker, James W.....	Martinsburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Stewart, Benjamin F.....	Kingwood.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Thomas, George D.....	Morgantown.....	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Turner, Harry J.....	Mannington.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Turner, Wm. J. A.....	Martinsburg.....	June 16.	Transferred to Hospital Corps Aug. 12, 1899.
Watkins, Frank M.....	Bentons Ferry.....	June 15.	Discharged Dec. 19, 1898.
Woodman, Jehu C.....	Hill P. O.....	May 10.	Discharged Jan. 9, 1899.
White, John W.....	Charleston.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Whittington, Benjamin W.....	Sistersville.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Withrow, Wallace.....	Sistersville.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Williams, Warren J. S.....	Martinsburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.

COMPANY H, FIRST INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enroll- ment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Watson, Frank L	Reedsville.....	June 17..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Watson, Mose	Reedsville	June 15..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wiblin, Albert L.....	Grafton.....	June 17..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wilson, George F.....	Kingwood.....	June 17..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wilson, Walter S.....	Kingwood.....	June 17..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wotring, Wm. R.....	Terre Alta.....	May 3..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Yonkers, Edward F.....	Sistersville	May 3..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.

COMPANY I, FIRST INFANTRY.

This company was organized at Berkeley Springs April 23, 1895 and assigned as Co. D, 1st Infantry, W. V. N. G. Mustered in U. S. service May 14, 1898.
Mustered out with regiment February 4, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captain— Householder, Harry E.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
First Lieutenant— Casler, John H.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Second Lieutenant— Webster, Wm. H.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
First Sergeant— Householder, Hanril	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Sergeants— Scott, James C.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 27.	Discharged Sept. 19, 1898.
McNemar, James W	Ridgeville	April 29.	Discharged Dec. 3, 1898.
Blake, Edward B.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Green, John V.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hunter, Boyd L.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 27.	Appointed Sergeant Nov. 16, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Coughlan, Charles S.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 27.	Appointed Sergeant January 5, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Corporals— McKenney, Harry E.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 28.	Transferred to Hospital Corps, Nov. 6, 1898.
Everett, Wm. L.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cross, George T.....	Great Cacapon.	May 8.	Appointed Corp. July 16, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Buchanan, Guy E.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 28.	Appointed Corp. July 16, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Jenkins, Glen C.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	May 8.	Appointed Corp. July 16, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
McKinley, Albert B.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	May 8.	Appointed Corp. July 16, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Moffatt, Robert J.....	Parkersburg....	June 28.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 16, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
McLaughlin, George B.....	Parkersburg....	June 28.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 16, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Sagle, George F.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	May 8.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 16, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Nestor, Wm. R	Clarksburg.....	May 8.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 16, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Twigg, Hiram V	Orleaus X R'ds	May 8.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 16, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Hughes, George E.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	May 8.	Appointed Corp. July 16, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Coughlin, George P.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 28.	Appointed Serg. Oct. 1, 1898; reduced to ranks Nov. 16, 1898; appointed Corp. Jan. 5, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cook— Morton, John M.....	Parkersburg....	June 27.	Appointed Cook Aug. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Musicians— Widmeyer, Albert C.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 27.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Hunter, Charles L.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Artificer— Robinson, Jack.....	Fairmont.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wagoner— Barker, Wm. M.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Privates— Adams, Wm. W. G.....	Huntington.....	May 13.	Transferred to Ambulance Corps July 19, 1898.
Anderson, John W.....	Pt. Pleasant....	May 13.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Aills, Crittenden C.....	Huntington.....	June 18.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Benuet, Keuney.....	Beverley.....	May 6.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Bichtol, Eugene L.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 28.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Birdfield, James C.....	Bladen, O.....	June 15.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Clark, Lewis M.....	Huntington.....	May 10.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Christner, Alf.....	Clarksburg.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Corbett, Walker B.....	Hancock, Md.....	May 8.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Christian, Enos.....	Charleston.....	May 9.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Condon, Wm. J.....	Parkersburg....	June 28.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cole, Harry R.....	Piedmont.....	May 13.	Transferred to Hospital Corps, June 13, 1898.
Deveny, John M.....	Fairmont.....	May 4.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.

COMPANY I, FIRST INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Davis, George W.....	Fairmont.....	May 4.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Dawson, J. M.	Berkeley Sp'gs.	May 8.	Appointed Corp. July 16, 1898; reduced to ranks Nov. 16, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Eichelberger, Ryan V.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 27.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Ellis, Loren.....	Athalia.....	June 17.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Fleming, Ralph F.	Fairmont.....	May 4.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Gibbert, Charles H.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	May 13.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Greenlee, James S.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	May 13.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Gillespy, James L.....	Wheeling.....	June 28.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Hawkins, William A.....	Hancock, Md.....	June 21.	Discharged July 21, 1898.
Hallbritter, Gny E.....	Keyser.....	May 13.	Transferred to Hospital Corps, June 13, 1898.
Haines, Fred E.....	Rockwood, O.....	June 17.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hall, William S.....	Rosby Rock.....	May 5.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Harvey, LaMonte W.....	N. Martinsville.....	May 4.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Hinds, Edward H.....	Sistersville.....	June 21.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Jones, George W.....	Mannington.....	May 4.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Jones, William F.....	Mannington.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Jordan, Edward A.....	Huntington.....	June 17.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Jarrett, Robert R.....	Charleston.....	June 20.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Kildow, William H.....	Piedmont.....	May 13.	Transferred to Hospital Corps June 13, 1898.
King, Joel R.....	Charleston.....	May 6.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Kineaid, Earl W.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	May 13.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Leonard, Eugene F.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 27.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Murphy, Francis M.....	Mannington.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Mann, George F.....	Montreal, O.....	June 17.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Moore, Andrew D.....	Manhattan, O.....	June 17.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McDonnell, Thomas M.....	Flemington.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Montgomery, Charles F.....	Longdale, Va.....	May 10.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Murray, Frank.....	Parkersburg.....	June 28.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McCormick, Michael P.....	Mannington.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McCoy, James R.....	Elkins.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McHugh, Bryan.....	Boston, Mass.....	June 13.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McBee, Charles B.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 27.	Reduced from Corp. Nov. 16, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Oyerly, John W.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 28.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Pancake, George P.....	Deep Water.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Pauley, Edgar E.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	May 12.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Pauley, William H.....	Charleston.....	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Peters, Joseph F.....	Odell, N. Y.....	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Plaff, Dan, Jr.....	Marietta, O.....	June 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Richard, Walter.....	Hancock, Md.....	May 8.	Discharged Dec. 28, 1898.
Rauch, Maurice.....	Parkersburg.....	June 28.	Transferred to Co. 1, Aug. 21, 1898.
Robinson, William P.....	Piedmont.....	May 8.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rose, Andrew McC.....	Mannington.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ravenscroft, Charles E.....	Piedmont.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Reel, Robert W.....	Charleston.....	May 8.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Reed, Earl.....	Huntington.....	June 18.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rains, Mathew.....	Fairmont.....	May 9.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rains, William H.....	Acke.....	June 24.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Spurlock, Robert Mc.....	Bladen, O.....	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Somers, Austin P.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Shurtleff, Grant.....	Fairmont.....	May 2.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Simmons, Taylor.....	Elkins.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Shreve, William N.....	Charleston.....	May 8.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Sturgeon, William E.....	Mannington.....	May 4.	Deserted Aug. 8, 1898; apprehended Sept. 7, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Steed, Basil R.....	Mannington.....	May 4.	Deserted Aug. 8, 1898; apprehended Sept. 7, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Stewart, Charles B.....	Mannington.....	May 19.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Welch, Dillie H.....	Beverly.....	May 7.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Widmeyer, James N.....	Hancock, Md.....	May 8.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Wright, Martin R.....	Spencer.....	May 2.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.

COMPANY I, FIRST INFANTRY--*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates--Continued.</i>			
Weaver, Winfield S.....	Elizabeth.....	May 15..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wise, Ira S.....	Berkeley Sp'gs.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Watson, William.....	Parkersburg.....	June 28..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wheeler, Ernest P.....	Huntington.....	June 18..	Transferred to Ambulance Corps July 12, 1898.
Williamson, Earl D.....	Huntington.....	May 13..	Transferred to Hospital Corps, June 13, 1898.

REPORT OF ADJUTANT GENERAL.

179

COMPANY K, FIRST INFANTRY.

This company was organized at Ansted Feb. 9, 1892, and assigned as Co. C, 2nd Infantry, W. V. N. G. Mustered in U. S. service May 14, 1898. Mustered out with regiment February 4, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Day of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captains—			
Vawter, John E.....	Ansted.....	April 26.	Resigned June 7, 1898.
Taylor, Raleigh C.....	Ansted.....	April 26.	Appointed Capt. June 11, 1898; resigned Oct 13, 1898.
Hooton, Albert L.....	Moundsville ...	April 27.	Appointed Capt. Dec. 12, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
First Lieutenant—			
Price, Oscar A.....	Ronceverte.....	April 26.	Appointed 1st. Lieut. June 11, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Second Lieutenants—			
Houston, Henry K.....	Charleston.....	May 2.	Appointed Corp. July 11, 1898; appointed 2nd. Lieut. Sept. 29, 1898; transferred to Co. G. Dec. 8, 1898.
Carr, Fred N.....	Charleston	April 26.	Transferred to Co. L. Nov. 16, 1898.
Baker, Frank H.....	Martinsburg ..	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
First Sergeant—			
Taylor, John C. R.....	Ansted.....	April 26.	Appointed 1st. Serg. June 8, 1898; discharged Sept. 29, 1898.
Neal, Leonard B.....	Proctorville, O.	July 12..	Appointed 1st. Serg. Sept. 22, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeants—			
Wood, Hudson M.....	Ansted	April 26.	Discharged November 7, 1898.
Kyle, Mark C.....	Montgomery ...	May 14.	Appointed Corp. July 11, 1898; appointed Serg. Nov. 10, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Sergeants—			
Neal, Joseph A.....	Mt. Hope.....	April 26.	Discharged Nov. 7, 1898.
Shaggs, Edward W.....	Ansted	April 26.	Discharged Nov. 7, 1898.
McCutcheon, Zell.....	Ansted	April 26.	Appointed Serg. May 23, 1898; discharged Nov. 7, 1898.
Minter, William F.....	Victor.....	April 26.	Discharged Jan. 31, 1899.
Hair, George.....	Ansted	April 26.	Transferred to N. C. S. May 25, 1898.
Summers, Joseph B.....	Ansted	April 26.	Appointed Serg. Nov. 10, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Robinson, Samuel R.....	Charleston	June 22.	Appointed Serg. Nov. 16, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Summers, Eusebius J.....	Montgomery ...	May 14.	Appointed Corp. July 11, 1898; appointed Serg. Nov. 18, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Payne, Harry D.....	Charleston	May 2.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 18, 1898; appointed Serg. Dec. 12, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Corporals—			
Hallengee, Henry L.....	Ansted	April 26.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Walker, Lewis J.....	Ansted	April 26.	Appointed Corp. May 23, 1898; mustered out February 4, 1899.
Whitlock, Charles B.....	Montgomery ...	May 14.	Appointed Corp. July 11, 1898; discharged October 12, 1898.
Brogan, Patrick J.....	Montgomery ...	May 14.	Appointed Corp. July 11, 1898; discharged Nov. 5, 1898.
Neal, William D.....	Ansted	April 26.	Discharged Nov. 7, 1898.
Ward, John A.....	Ansted	April 26.	Discharged Nov. 7, 1898.
Shafter, Harry.....	Wheeling.....	May 4.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 18, 1898; transferred to 11th Va. Regt. Dec. 2, 1898.
Ramsey, Charles R.....	Martinsburg....	April 26.	Appointed Corp. Oct. 10, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rucker, Walter V.....	Montgomery... ..	May 3.	Appointed Corp. Oct. 16, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Krahenbuhl, John.....	Charleston	June 20.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 18, 1898; mustered out Feb. 1, 1899.
Manley, Peter J	Wheeling.....	May 7.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 18, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McCabe, Richard V.....	Wheeling.....	May 4.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 18, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Morris, Floyd H.....	Charleston.....	May 5.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 18, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Farmer, Lauretta.....	Alderson	May 4.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 18, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Munday, Archie.....	Covington, Va.	June 17.	Appointed Corp. Jan. 15, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Kimball, William E.....	Ronceverte.....	July 12.	Appointed Corp. Jan. 15, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.

COMPANY K, FIRST INFANTRY—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Cook—			
McGraw, Charles M.....	Ansted.....	April 26.	Appointed Cook Oct. 20, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Musicians—			
Robertson, Charles W.....	Ansted.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rule, Walley.....	Ansted.....	June 20	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wagoner—			
Martin, Nathan N.....	Ansted.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Artificer—			
Hall, James C.....	Charleston ..	May 5.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers, Jan. 19, 1899.
Privates—			
Allen, Elmer F.....	Mongomery.....	June 21.	Discharged Nov. 5, 1898.
Baker, Michael.....	Ansted.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Baldwin, Andrew J.....	Mt. Carbon.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Belcher, John A.....	Coalburg.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Boggus, Charles E.....	Ansted.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Botkin, Thomas W.....	Charleston.....	May 11.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Booth, Eli J.....	Huntington.....	July 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cole, Henry W.....	Ansted.....	June 22.	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899.
Cockings, Thomas G.....	Newport, Ky.....	July 4.	Discharged Nov. 7, 1898.
Cole, Birdie R.....	Ansted.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Chapman, William S.....	Charleston.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Clark, John M.....	Wheeling.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cullen, Walter T.....	Huntington.....	May 14.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Drennen, Eugene C.....	Montgomery.....	June 20.	Transferred to Hospital Corps Oct. 22, 1898.
Edwards, Ira B.....	Charleston ..	May 4.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 19, 1899.
Eeds, William H.....	Charleston.....	May 8.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Erskine, John L.....	Ansted.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Graves, Frank.....	Wheeling.....	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Gilliland, Claude.....	Huntington.....	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Haynes, Earnest W.....	Patrick.....	May 9.	Discharged Jan. 20, 1899.
Hunt, John.....	Charleston ..	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hill, Mart F.....	Huntington.....	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hammond, Charles W.....	Malden.....	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hicks, Samuel F.....	Huntington.....	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Jones, William G.....	Ansted.....	April 26.	Discharged Dec. 7, 1898.
Johnson, Samuel O.....	Charleston ..	May 8.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Johnson, William H.....	Charleston ..	May 13.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Jackson, Elmer E.....	Culloden.....	July 5.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Kenny, Thomas S.....	Scary.....	May 3.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 19, 1899.
Killeen, William J.....	Fidante, O.....	May 7.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 19, 1899.
Kirkland, Edward.....	Charleston ..	May 2.	Transferred to 4th Va. Regt. Dec. 2, 1898.
Kions, George W.....	Ansted.....	April 26.	Discharged Nov. 12, 1898.
Kincaid, Walter M.....	Ansted.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
King, Berma E.....	Charleston ..	May 14.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Kyle, George W.....	Charleston ..	May 8.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
King, Albert.....	Huntington.....	June 14.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Lacy, Joseph E.....	Charleston ..	May 5.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Langham, Charles B.....	Charleston ..	June 22.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Morris, Manley.....	East Bank.....	May 7.	Discharged Jan. 7, 1899.
McAlexander, George L.....	Ansted.....	May 11.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McCave, George.....	Charleston ..	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McCutcheon, Samuel B.....	Ansted.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McWilliams, James E.....	Charleston ..	May 4.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Mearon, John F.....	Archbald, Pa.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McAboy, James F.....	Huntington.....	July 8.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Moore, T. Mark.....	Charleston ..	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Murray, Charles P.....	Coalburg.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Newhouse, Simon E.....	Charleston ..	May 13.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Payne, Elon.....	Ansted.....	April 26.	Discharged Sept. 23, 1898.
Park, Clermont E.....	Charleston ..	May 7.	Transferred to Hospital Corps June 13, 1898.
Peters, Huston C.....	Charleston ..	May 5.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rule, James M.....	Ashland, Ky.....	July 8.	Discharged Nov. 7, 1898.
Schlengel, Arthur A.....	East Bank.....	May 8.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Setlee, Page.....	Deepwater.....	May 5.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Skaggs, Miles A.....	Ansted.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Sims, Charles B.....	Wheeling.....	May 13.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.

COMPANY K, FIRST INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enroll- ment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Scholl, Fritz.....	Belva "	June 20..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Sturgeon, Clarence E.....	Radcliff	June 21..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Slater, Oscar B.....	Patrick	June 20..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Tyree, William M.....	Charleston	May 6..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Townsend, Robert A.....	Huntington	July 4..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Taylor, Verner D.....	Huntington	June 15..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Woods, Charles.....	Deepwater.....	May 7..	Mustered out February 4, 1899*.
Young, Rufus B. H.....	Charleston	June 15..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Young, William.....	Montgomery ..	May 14..	Discharged Dec 5, 1898.

COMPANY L, FIRST INFANTRY.

This company was organized at Parkersburg May 14, 1892, and assigned as Co. E, 2nd Infantry, W. V. N. G. Mustered in U. S. service May 14, 1898.

Mustered out with regiment February 4, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment 1898.	Remarks.
Captain—			
Cramer, Jesse L.....	Parkersburg.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
First Lieutenants—			
Woodyard, Jacob F.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27..	Resigned June 3, 1898.
Price, Oscar A.....	Ronceverte.....	April 26..	Transferred to Co. A, June 8, 1898.
Ruttenentier, Brady G.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27..	Appointed 1st Lieut. June 3, 1898;
Second Lieutenant—			mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Carr, Fred N.....	Charleston.....	April 26..	Appointed 2nd Lieut. June 18, 1898;
First Sergeant—			mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Beckwith, Richard G.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
Sparr, Ralph S.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Sergeants—			
Howard, Henry H.....	Parkersburg.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wandling, Ralph C.....	Parkersburg.....	April 26..	Appointed Serg. July 28, 1898;
			mustered out February 4, 1899.
Cunningham, Fred E.....	Belpre, O.....	April 27..	Appointed Sergeant Dec. 8, 1898;
Corporals—			mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Garnett, Frank E.....	Parkersburg.....	April 26..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McDonald, Alex H.....	Parkersburg.....	May 3..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cook, James.....	Parkersburg.....	June 29..	Appointed Corp. July 22, 1898; must-
			ered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Boyles, John R.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27..	Appointed Corp. July 22, 1898; must-
			ered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Adams, Elmer A.....	Wash'g't'n, D C.....	June 29..	Appointed Corp. Dec. 8, 1898; must-
			ered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Berry, James F.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27..	Appointed Corp. Dec. 8, 1898; must-
			ered out February 4, 1899.
Brookover, Charles F.....	Parkersburg.....	May 18..	Appointed Corp. Dec. 8, 1898; must-
			ered out February 4, 1899.
Paxton, Thomas F.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27..	Appointed Corp. Dec. 8, 1898; must-
			ered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Woolard, Thomas G.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27..	Appointed Corp. July 22, 1898; must-
			ered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Smith, Enoch J.....	Parkersburg.....	May 3..	Appointed Corp. Dec. 8, 1898; must-
			ered out February 4, 1899.
Duty, James W.....	Peunsboro.....	April 26..	Appointed Corp. Jan. 8, 1898; must-
			ered out February 4, 1899.
Sherwood, Reuel E.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27..	Reduced to ranks from Serg. Nov. 1,
			1898; appointed Corp. Jan. 16, 1898;
			mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Tomlinson, Joseph G.....	Beaver, Pa.....	April 27..	Discharged Dec. 12, 1898.
Cook—			
Troy, James L.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27..	Appointed Cook Aug. 3, 1898; must-
Musicians—			ered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Freer, Romeo H., Jr.....	Charleston.....	May 6..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Muhn, George L.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27..	Appointed Mus. June 15, 1898; must-
Artificer—			ered out February 4, 1899.
Griffin, James W.....	Parkersburg.....	May 3..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Wagoner—			
Mendenhall, Thomas.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Privates—			
Auderson, William B.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Aston, Morgan.....	Parkersburg.....	May 3..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Brown, Charles M.....	Ripley.....	April 27..	Discharged Oct. 29, 1898.
Bailey, Roderick H.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27..	Discharged Sep. 19, 1898.
Bailey, Francis M.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Baker, Louis C.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Barker, Zachariah.....	Goose Creek.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Bays, Lonsford, H.....	Charleston.....	May 14..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Brown, Frank.....	Parkersburg.....	June 29..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Cooper, William J.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27..	Transferred to Hospital Corps, June
			16, 1898.
Cousins, Jason L.....	Parkersburg.....	May 3..	Transferred to Signal Corps Sept. 9,
			1898.
Cain, Charley.....	Spencer.....	June 15..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Campbell, Thayer H.....	Parkersburg.....	June 18..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.

COMPANY L, FIRST INFANTRY—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued—</i>			
Cavanaugh, Thomas F.....	Wheeling.....	June 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Clary, Thomas J.....	Parkersburg.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Cooney, James.....	Parkersburg.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Carr, William H.....	Winifrede.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Coffman, Henry S.....	Parkersburg.....	April 26.	Reduced from Serg. Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Clark, William E.....	Parkersburg.....	June 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Derriek, John M.....	Ripley.....	June 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Dye, Otho L.....	Parkersburg.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Dye, Samuel F.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Drumwright, Charles H.....	Charleston.....	May 14.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Edgerly, James I.....	Newark O.....	June 18.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Finley, George W.....	Parkersburg.....	May 3.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 21, 1899.
Gay, Charles E.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Graft, Benjamin B.....	Parkersburg.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Graybeal, Fields.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Grandon, William H.....	Parkersburg.....	June 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hendershot, Joseph B.....	Parkersburg.....	April 26.	Reduced from Serg. July 23, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hay, Freeman.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Heingan, Harvey.....	N. Martinsville.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Higgs, Harry J.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27.	Transferred to H. Spital Corps June 16, 1898.
Hendershot, Garret L.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27.	Discharged Nov. 5, 1898.
Johnson, John H.....	Folgate.....	April 26.	Discharged Oct. 16, 1898.
Johnston, John W.....	Sistersville.....	May 13.	Discharged Nov. 7, 1898.
Jones, Andrew J.....	Charleston.....	June 25.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Jones, Roy K.....	Parkersburg.....	June 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Kesterson, Ira.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Keller, Charles.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Kramer, Robert A.....	Roncheville.....	April 26.	Transferred to Regimental Band July 18, 1898.
Keller, Joe, Jr.....	Parkersburg.....	May 11.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Lee, Walter F.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Miles, George D.....	Ripley.....	June 20.	Discharged Nov. 5, 1898.
McCauley, William O.....	Parkersburg.....	May 3.	Transferred to Regimental Band July 18, 1898.
May, Claude F.....	Fayetteville.....	May 11.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Mitchell, Rutherford B.....	St. Albans.....	June 15.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Motley, William E.....	Shrewsbury.....	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Mount, Edward W.....	Parkersburg.....	May 14.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McAnallen, Charles L.....	Parkersburg.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McEvoy, William W.....	Parkersburg.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McConnell, Harry.....	Parkersburg.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McConaughy, Howard.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McGally, Joseph H.....	Spencer.....	June 14.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McDonald, William F.....	Spencer.....	June 14.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McCoy, Harry L.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McCall, Hector, H.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27.	Reduced from Corp. Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Noble, Joseph.....	Parkersburg.....	May 3.	Transferred to 3rd Engineers Jan. 21, 1899.
Phillips, James L.....	Fayetteville.....	May 11.	Discharged Oct. 17, 1898.
Paxton, David H.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Payne, John B.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Petry, Henry A.....	Coalburg.....	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Pomeroy, William M.....	Elizabeth.....	June 28.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ruttencutter, Joseph A.....	St. Marys.....	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ranch, Maurice.....	Parkersburg.....	June 28.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Salle, Peter.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Scott, George W.....	Sistersville.....	May 3.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Snell, John W.....	Parkersburg.....	April 26.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Stewart, Edward D.....	Charleston.....	June 21.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Stout, Amos G.....	Parkersburg.....	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Thompson, Taylor P.....	Cairo.....	June 29.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Thompson, Winifrede M.....	Winifrede.....	May 7.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Townsend, Ellis E.....	Elizabeth.....	June 28.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wiseman, Alonzo P.....	Grahams Mines.....	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wright, James M. B.....	Spencer.....	May 14.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.

COMPANY M, FIRST INFANTRY.

This company was organized at Moundsville September 23, 1897, and assigned as Co. B, 1st Infantry, W. V. N. G. Mustered in U. S. service May 14, 1898.
Mustered out with regiment February 4, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enroll-ment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captain— Humphreys, Robert N.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
First Lieutenants— Hooton, Albert L.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Transferred to Co. K, Dec. 15, 1898.
Walker, Phillip G.....	Charleston	April 26 ..	Appointed 1st Lieut. Jan. 6, 1899; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Second Lieutenants— Connor, Charles W	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Discharged Dec. 31, 1898.
Baker, Frank H.....	Martinsburg.....	April 26..	Transferred to Co. K, Dec. 8, 1898.
Sweeney, Walter C.....	Wheeling.....	April 27..	Appointed Corp. July 23, 1898; ap- pointed 2nd Lieut. Dec. 12, 1898; mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
First Sergeants— Neilson, James M.....	Valley City, N. D.....	April 27..	Transferred to N. C. S. June 21, 1898.
Yoho, Robert C.....	Rosebys Rock.....	April 27..	Appointed 1st Serg. July 1, 1898; mus- tered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant— Salter, Harry M.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Sergeants— Connor, Pierce M.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Discharged November 14, 1898.
Lutes, William G.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Discharged December 4, 1898.
Perkinson, Samuel H.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Taylor, William F.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Appointed Sergt. Dec. 6, 1898; mus- tered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Keyser, Elmer A.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Appointed Serg. Dec. 6, 1898; mus- tered out Feb. 1, 1899.
Donley, Elmer L.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Appointed Serg. Dec. 6, 1898; mus- tered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Corporals— Conner, William E.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 1, 1899.
McGill, Harry E.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ewing, William E.....	Moundsville.....	May 2..	Appointed Corp. July 23, 1898; mus- tered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Huber, William F.....	Wheeling.....	April 27..	Appointed Corp. July 23, 1898; mus- tered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Kull, Charles.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Appointed Corp. July 23, 1898; mus- tered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Wright, Thaddeus.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Appointed Corp. July 23, 1898; mus- tered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Sweeney, James M.....	Martins Ferry O.....	April 27..	Appointed Corp. Oct. 7, 1898; mus- tered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Evans, Charles E.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Reduced to ranks Nov. 1, 1898; ap- pointed Corp. Dec. 23, 1898; mus- tered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Thomas, Harry C.....	Brinton, Pa.....	April 27..	Appointed Corp. July 23, 1898; mus- tered out Feb. 1, 1899.
Cook— Eddy, Alexander J.....	Amber, O.....	June 17..	Appointed Cook Aug. 3, 1898; mus- tered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Musicians— Stultz, William E.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Echols, Clarence I.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Artificer— Wade, William W.....	Moundsville.....	May 2..	Mustered out Feb. 1, 1899.
Wagoner— Purtiman, James E.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 1, 1899.
Privates— Anten, Peter F.....	Moundsville.....	May 2..	Mustered out Feb. 1, 1899.
Barker, George W.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Bertrand, Enos A.....	Rosebys Rock.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Berisford, Joseph S.....	Wheeling.....	June 18..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Brantner, Charles W.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Bassett, Arthur.....	West Taylor, Pa.....	May 3..	Discharged Sept. 9, 1898.
Booth, Elmer E.....	Pomona, Cal.....	June 2..	Discharged Dec. 31, 1898.
Conner, William H.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Discharged Nov. 11, 1898.
Charlton Elias.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Discharged Dec. 17, 1898.
Camp, Theodore Jr.....	Allegheny, Pa.....	April 27..	Transferred to Regimental Band, July 18, 1898.
Carpenter, Homer.....	Proctorville, O.....	May 2..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Crawford, William F.....	Wheeling.....	April 27..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Dryden, Millard F.....	Wheeling.....	May 2..	Discharged Aug. 20, 1898.
Donley, John M.....	Moundsville.....	April 27..	Mustered out February 4, 1899.

COMPANY M, FIRST INFANTRY—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Duncan, Benjamin F.	Moundsville.	June 23.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
English, Edwin B.	Warlette, Mich.	April 27.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Edwards, Howard.	Moundsville.	April 27.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Flanagan, Martin.	Moundsville.	April 27.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Fergus, Harry H.	McKeesport, Pa.	May 2.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Fitzpatrick, John J.	Wheeling.	June 16.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Fry, John.	Moundsville.	April 27.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Gamble, Charles N.	Glen Easton.	May 3.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Goodwin, Mark.	Milton Mills, N. H.	April 24.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Gondy, Harry.	Moundsville.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Howard, John.	Wheeling.	June 16.	Transferred to Regimental Band July 18, 1898.
Hastings, Howard H.	Wheeling.	June 21.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Haskell, David B.	Wheeling.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hogroman, James.	Moundsville.	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Holmes, Harold.	Smithfield, Pa.	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Humes, James E.	Wheeling.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Hughes, William F.	Wheeling.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Israel, William A.	Moundsville.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Jones, Robert C.	Wheeling.	May 2.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Jenkins, Charles N.	Piedmont.	July 13.	Transferred to Regimental Band July 18, 1898.
Knopp, Rufus B.	Frozen Camp.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Kneekle, Albert P.	Salsbury, Pa.	June 16.	Transferred to Regimental Band July 18, 1898.
Koch, Reason.	Woodland.	May 2.	Discharged Dec. 21, 1898.
Legge, Clements.	Wheeling.	April 27.	Discharged Sept. 12, 1898.
Lewis, Chester A.	McMechen.	April 27.	Dishonorably discharged Jan. 22, 1899.
Lanham, Elisha M.	Independence.	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Lancaster, Samuel M.	Moundsville.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Litton, Arty.	Moundsville.	June 17.	Mustered out Feb. 1, 1899.
Litton, Edward.	Moundsville.	April 27.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Lydick, Charles A.	Wheeling.	April 27.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Marquis, George W.	Wheeling.	April 27.	Dishonorably discharged Oct. 16, 1898.
Mangold, John.	Moundsville.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Martin, Arch.	Moundsville.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Marple, William E.	Marpleton.	June 18.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Marple, John B.	Carley.	June 18.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Mathews, Jesse.	Cameron.	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Miller, William E.	Moundsville.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Morris, George W.	Benwood.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 1, 1899.
Moser, Charles E.	Moundsville.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McConneaughey, Charles B.	Bridgeport, O.	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
McGrane, Harry B.	Wheeling.	May 2.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Pickard, Floyd J.	Wheeling.	May 2.	Discharged Oct. 19, 1898.
Parrill, William P.	Wheeling.	June 17.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Pattee, Shirley.	Wellsburg.	June 24.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Potts, Frank.	Moundsville.	May 2.	Mustered out Feb. 1, 1899.
Powell, William S.	Benwood.	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 1, 1899.
Price, William.	Moundsville.	May 2.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Priedhard, Harry W.	Wheeling.	June 21.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Purdy, Harry L.	Moundsville.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Reilly, Thomas W.	Wheeling.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rine, Foster.	Rosebys Rock.	May 2.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rodenizer, William H.	Altoona, Pa.	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rodgers, Harry W.	Wheeling.	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Rustemeyer, Henry W.	Wheeling.	May 2.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Savage, Edward F.	Greys P. O.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Schertzinger, Joseph.	Pittsburg S. S. Pa.	May 2.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Shillingburg, William.	Parkersburg.	June 16.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Shippert, John.	Benwood.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Stemple, Ernest.	Wesontawa.	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 1, 1899.
Strable, Henry.	Wheeling.	April 27.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Tidd, Harry.	Canton, O.	May 2.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Ulrich, William H.	Grafton.	June 20.	Mustered out Feb. 4, 1899.
Williams, John.	Bellaire, O.	May 2.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Wood, Claude.	Bellaire, O.	April 27.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.
Zirgenfelder, William C.	Wheeling.	April 27.	Mustered out February 4, 1899.

HONOR ROLL.

Name.	Rank.	Company, First Regiment.	Date of Death, 1898.	Where Died.
Morgan, John H.....	Bat. Serg. Maj.	N. C. S.	Aug. 29...	Sternbergh Hospital.
Mills, George G.....	Private.....	B	Nov. 13...	Knoxville, Tenn.
Straight, Homer W.....	Private.....	D	Aug. 6...	Camp Thomas, Ga.
Long, Thomas B.....	Corporal.....	D	Sep. 14...	Knoxville, Tenn.
Reid, James A. G.....	Private.....	E	Oct. 3...	Knoxville, Tenn.
Goff, William P.....	Private.....	F	Sep. 22...	Knoxville, Tenn.
Russell, James C.....	Private.....	F	Nov. 14...	Knoxville, Tenn.
Gillilan, William S.....	Corporal.....	G	Nov. 24...	Knoxville, Tenn.
Foothman, Emory B.....	Private.....	G	Sep. 13...	Knoxville, Tenn.
Orrison, Irvin.....	Private.....	I	Aug. 2...	Camp Thomas, Ga.
Combs, William H.....	Private.....	I	Sep. 7...	Sternbergh Hospital.
Tritipoe, Thomas S.....	Q. M. Serg.....	I	Dec. 22...	Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
Nickell, Arthur C.....	Private.....	L	Sep. 8...	Knoxville, Tenn.
Boyce, Lewellyn K.....	Corporal.....	L	Sep. 20...	Knoxville, Tenn.
Henretta, William H.....	Private.....	M	Sep. 20...	Knoxville, Tenn.

DESERTERS.

Name.	Company, First Regiment.	Date of Desertion.
Bishop, Raymond E.....	A.....	December 22, 1898.
Esque, Hartley.....	A.....	October 6, 1898; apprehended at Huntington, W. Va., December 26; dishonorably discharged date.....
Smith, Silas.....	A.....	September 8, 1898; surrendered December 25, 1898.
Sweeney, Barnet.....	A.....	September 8, 1898; apprehended at Huntington, W. Va., October 5; dishonorably discharged January 29, 1899.
White, Samuel J.....	A.....	August 11, 1898.
Ball, Foster T.....	B.....	August 9, 1898.
Mullins, John.....	C.....	August 13, 1898.
Collins, Con.....	C.....	September 17, 1898.
Pannill, Jerry.....	C.....	October 15, 1898.
Wilson, George K.....	C.....	September 9, 1898.
Johnson, William.....	C.....	October 15, 1898; surrendered January 6, 1899.
Spradlin, Albert.....	C.....	October 13, 1898; surrendered November 2, 1898.
Eans, Charles C.....	D.....	October 17, 1898.
Holmes, Henry W.....	E.....	August 8, 1898.
Smith, Erastus.....	E.....	October 8, 1898.
Dudley, John H.....	F.....	September 12, 1898.
Garner, Joseph W.....	F.....	October 16, 1898.
Goodall, Charles.....	F.....	August 10, 1898; surrendered November 16, 1898.
Peyton, Percy.....	F.....	December 18, 1898.
Taylor, Richard A.....	F.....	October 14, 1898; apprehended at Corbin, Ky., November 23, 1898.
Kiggins, Edward H.....	G.....	November 22, 1898.
Hammill, Charles W.....	H.....	August 9, 1898.
Thorn, Seth F.....	H.....	August 9, 1898.
Douglass, Henry J.....	H.....	January 9, 1899.
Aills, Critenden C.....	I.....	November 8, 1898.
Cartwright, Thornton E.....	I.....	October 23, 1898.
Hooper, Charles.....	L.....	November 20, 1898.
Johnson, Noah S.....	L.....	August 9, 1898.
Iake, Charles A.....	I.....	November 17, 1898.
Smith, William H.....	I.....	November 17, 1898.
Robinette, Aleck.....	K.....	July 3, 1898.
Baker, Frank W.....	K.....	August 8, 1898.
Hornsby, William H.....	K.....	October 13, 1898.
Hundley, Frank A.....	K.....	December 19, 1898.
Newhouse, Simon E.....	K.....	October 24, 1898; returned November 5, 1898.
Lewis, Alfred J.....	L.....	July 9, 1898.
Pagette, Jesse F.....	L.....	August 9, 1898.
Whittaker, Guy N.....	L.....	August 9, 1898.
Collins, Claude C.....	L.....	August 16, 1898.
Collins, William A.....	L.....	August 16, 1898.
Ballard, Wallace.....	L.....	September 8, 1898.
Shoup, William H.....	L.....	August 21, 1898.
Plummer, Robert H.....	L.....	October 16, 1898.

FIELD STAFF AND BAND.

Second Regiment W. V. V. I. entered the service of the United States in June 1898. Mustered out April 10, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment 1898.	Remarks.
Colonel—			
Casteel, D. T. E.....	Charleston	May 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lieut. Colonel—			
Moore, O'Brien.....	Charleston.....	May 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Majors—			
Atkinson, Howard.....	Charleston.....	May 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Elliott, Charles D.....	Parkersburg.....	May 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Major Surgeon—			
Henshaw, William T.....	Martinsburg.....	May 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Lieut. Adjts.—			
Archer, Robert L.....	Huntington	May 25.	Resigned Sep. 2, 1898.
Dryden, Charles.....	Charleston	May 25.	Appointed Sep. 23, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Lieut. Quartermaster—			
Gluck, Joseph C.....	Auburn.....	May 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Lieut. Asst. Surgeons—			
Kalbaugh, Zadoe T.....	Piedmont.....	May 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Dailey, William F.....	Terra Alta	May 25.	Resigned Jan. 18, 1899.
Chaplain—			
Kelley, Albert S.....	Glenville.....	June 30.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sergt. Majs—			
Morris, Ernest B.....	Clarksburg	June 29.	Discharged Nov. 21, 1898.
Rowe, Walter E.....	Piedmont.....	June 24.	Appointed Serg. Maj. Nov. 22, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergt—			
Snodgrass, John	Charleston.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hospital Stewards—			
Haymond, Luther, Jr.....	Clarksburg	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Davis, Edwin J.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Dyer, Warren W.....	Satton.....	July 18.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Chief Musician—			
Kirby, Charles W.....	Grafton.....	June 30.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Principal Musicians—			
Bothwell, Monte M.....	Piedmont	June 24.	Appointed Prin. Mus. July 13, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Miller, Dwight E.....	Fairmont.....	June 25.	Discharged Jan. 30, 1899.
Ewing, Alexander W.....	Pickens.....	June 27.	Appointed Prin. Mus. March 21, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sergeant—			
Greit, Adolph J.....	Mannington.....	June 24.	Appointed Nov. 4, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Privates—			
Crow, Hal B.....	Ripley.....	June 33.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Dixon, George G.....	Piedmont	June 30.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hall, Arthur.....	Mannington.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hale, Gustavus E.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	July 5.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hanna, James A.....	Hartford.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Holstein, Allen L.....	Buffalo.....	July 9.	Discharged Feb. 15, 1899.
Holstein, Frederick.....	Buffalo	July 9.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Kipp, Lewis P.....	Hyndman, Pa.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Klencke, Thomas F.....	Piedmont.....	July 11.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Latham, J. W.....	Fairmont.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McCafferty, John L.....	Montgomery	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McCoy, Robert.....	Middlebourne.....	June 26.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McCrary, Allen E.....	Basic City, Va.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Phillips, Leonard B.....	Buckhannon.....	July 6.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Riley, Otmar A.....	Ripley.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sandy, Bert L.....	Grafton.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Showen, Charles F.....	Raymond City.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Slifer, Charles P.....	Piedmont.....	June 30.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Thompson, Druiett S.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Warder, Noah H.....	Grafton.....	June 25.	Appointed Prin. Mus. Jan. 5, 1899; reduced March 20, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY A, SECOND INFANTRY.

This company was a volunteer company organized at Charleston, for the Spanish-American War. Mustered in U. S. service June 25, 1898. Mustered out with regiment April 10, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment. 1898.	Remarks.
Captain—			
Avis, Samuel B.....	Charleston	May 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Lieutenant—			
Fry, Henry.....	Charleston	May 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Second Lieutenant—			
Bell, John A.....	Charleston	May 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Sergeant—			
Thomas, Benjamin S.....	Charleston	June 22.	Appointed 1st. Serg. Sep. 23, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
Eagan, Andrew X.....	Charleston	June 21.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sergeants—			
Burdett, Clarence R.....	Charleston	June 22.	Transferred to Co. C, Sep. 22, 1898.
Cochran, William L.....	Charleston	June 23.	Transferred to Co. H, Jan. 19, 1899.
Pierson, Edward G.....	Charleston	June 24.	Transferred to Co. H, July 3, 1898.
Simmonds, Harvey J.....	Charleston	June 23.	Transferred to Co. E, Nov. 26, 1898.
Lewis, John F.....	Charleston	June 24.	Appointed Sergeant Dec. 26, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Pinkney, Harry H.....	Charleston	June 29.	Appointed Corp. July 23, 1898; appointed Serg. Feb. 6, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Corporals—			
Riddel, Simon W.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Fisher, Philip S.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 23, 1899.
McVey, Fred.....	Charleston	June 22.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bowyer, Earl C. S.....	Red House.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Howren, Alex H.....	Charleston	June 24.	Appointed Corp. Aug. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Russell, Orion V.....	Charleston	June 22.	Discharged Feb. 7, 1899.
Lynn, Robert G.....	Charleston	June 24.	Discharged Aug. 19, 1898.
Caldwell, Elbert E.....	Clay C. H.....	June 23.	Appointed Corporal Sept. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Blosser, Robert C.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Appointed Corp. September 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Armentrout, John S.....	Charleston	June 24.	Appointed Corp. September 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Craigs, John E.....	Charleston	June 24.	Appointed Corp. December 6, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Campbell, Charles L.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Appointed Corp. December 6, 1898; mustered out April 19, 1899.
Robinson, John	Charleston	June 24.	Appointed Corp. February 7, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Robinson, William M.....	Charleston	June 23.	Appointed Corp. Feb. 9, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lance Corporal—			
Hill, William C.....	St. Albans.....	June 21.	Appointed Lance Corp. Feb. 10, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Musicians—			
Riley, Otmar A.....	Charleston.....	June 23.	Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 4, 1898.
Thompson, Druett S.....	Charleston.....	June 23.	Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 4, 1898.
Chapman, Fordyce H.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Appointed Musician Aug. 4, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Rader, Emory C.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Appointed Musician Aug. 4, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cook—			
Bowman, Alonzo H.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Appointed Cook Aug. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wagoner—			
Starcher, Marins P.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Artificer—			
Nutter, Shelton T.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Appointed Artificer Aug. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY A, SECOND INFANTRY—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Privates—			
Ball, Frank M.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Barrett, Jefferson B.....	Charleston.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Beard, David A.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bess, Benjamin F.....	Charleston.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bess, Phillip G.....	Charleston.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Brackman, Charles H.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bryan, Oscar S.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bryan, Walter.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Burgers, Everet M.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Burdett, Fred B.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cadle, Charley.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Crow, Hal. B.....	Charleston.....	June 23.	Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 4, 1898.
Cain, William.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cawley, Charles.....	Poca.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Chapman, Cobert A.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Clark, John A.....	Charleston.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cleary, Peter E.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Crow, Ernest D.....	Ripley.....	July 1.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Daniels, James.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Duff, Homer A.....	Charleston.....	July 1.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Eastwood, John W.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ellis, Evan A.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Frame, Baines.....	Clay C. H.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
French, James E.....	Poca.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
George, Russell W.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Greatchouse, Samuel W.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Grose, John L.....	Charleston.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hale, William.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hemmings, Robert E.....	Poca.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hudnall, Samuel G.....	Charleston.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Jenkins, Andrew J.....	Charleston.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Jenkins, Claud B.....	Charleston.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Jones, Leon.....	St. Albans.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Kight, John L.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Leake, Frank M.....	St. Albans.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McCafferty, John L.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Transferred to Regimental Band Dec. 2, 1898.
McChesley, Albert.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Discharged Feb. 7, 1899.
Milam, Erastus.....	Red House.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Milbee, Joseph.....	Poca.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Miller, James F.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Miller, Rile.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mitchell, Wallace H.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mynes, Albert J.....	Charleston.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McCollister, Joseph L.....	St. Albans.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McGill, Barbee.....	Red House.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Newman, Clavin J.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Oliver, Walley H.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Osborn, Solon.....	Big Sycamore.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Pallerson, William C.....	Charleston.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Patrick, John.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Perkins, Fred.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Price, Philip S.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Riddel, John.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Runyan, William.....	Poca.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Samples, Terry D.....	Charleston.....	June 22.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Saunders, John H.....	Charleston.....	June 22.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sayre, Harry B.....	Charleston.....	June 22.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Smith, John H.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Spurlock, Jackson.....	St. Albans.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Stanley, Walter A.....	Charleston.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Starcher, Francis M.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Stalon, Simon C., Jr.....	Red House.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Stephens, William F.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Thomas, James P.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Thomas, William B.....	Charleston.....	Aug. 18.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY A, SECOND INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Thomas, Edward L.....	Charleston.....	June 22.	Discharged Jan. 10, 1899.
Townsend, Andrew J.....	Charleston.....	June 23.	Discharged Jan. 10, 1899.
Vaughn, John F.....	St. Albans.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wall, Benjamin F.....	Charleston.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wade, George W.....	Spencer.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Whittington, Bose.....	Charleston.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wisman, George.....	St. Albans.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Withrow, Rese.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY B, SECOND INFANTRY.

This company was a volunteer company organized at Pt. Pleasant for the Spanish-American War. Mustered in June 28, 1899. Mustered out with regiment April 10, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captain.—			
Howard, William H.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	May 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Lieutenant—			
Somerville, Lewis C.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	May 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Second Lieutenant—			
Beale, Charles F.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	May 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Sergeant—			
Kraft, George E.....	Hartford.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
d'Argeant, William E. J.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sergeants—			
Hoy, Frank D.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Howard, William A.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Beaver, John W.....	Leon.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Burnside, Rush H.....	Henderson.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Corporals—			
Caste, Charles C.....	Leon.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mullins, James W.....	Malden.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Craig, Marion B.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McGuffin, Joseph E.....	Ambrosia.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cox, Lawrence R.....	Beech Hill.....	June 24..	Appointed Corp. Dec. 10, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Rhoades, George A.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hall, John W.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bright, Harold E.....	Brighton.....	June 23..	Appointed Corp. Dec. 12, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Phelps, John M.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 27..	Appointed Corp. Feb. 3, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lewis, James C.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Conaway, Charles M.....	Hartford.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McDaniel, James H.....	Brighton.....	July 1..	Appointed Corp. Dec. 12, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cook—			
Parsons, James.....	Brighton.....	June 23..	Appointed Cook Aug. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Musician—			
Petty, Fred D.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wagoner—			
Rayburn, Granville.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Artificer—			
Martin, Philip McK.....	Leon.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Privates—			
Ayers, Charles B.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	July 1..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bailey, James A.....	Cottageville.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bates, Charles W.....	Henderson.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Beckett, James J.....	Leon.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bickel, William R.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Boles, Alexander.....	Leon.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Brown, Daniel M.....	Hartford.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Brown, Worth.....	Apple Grove.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Burns, Walter S.....	Leon.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Childers, Charles C.....	Leon.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cummins, John N.....	Guyandotte.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cundiff, Robert.....	Middleport, O.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cash, Daniel B.....	South Side.....	July 1..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Davis, Edwin J.....	Grimms L'd'g.....	June 25..	Transferred to Hospital Corps July 4, 1898.
Edwards, John E.....	Henderson.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Fadeley, Bert S.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ferguson, Charles W.....	Leon.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Forshee, David A.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Fry, Harry H.....	Mason.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gardner, Robert S.....	Leon.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gaskins, Hiram R.....	Old Town.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gillespie, Alonzo J.....	Brighton.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Green, William L.....	Grimms L'd'g.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Greer, John O.....	Mason Co.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Greer, Samuel N.....	Ambrosia.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hanna, James A.....	Hartford.....	June 24..	Transferred to Regimental Band August 4, 1898.

COMPANY B, SECOND INFANTRY—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Privates—Continued.			
Hale, Gustavus E.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	July 6.	Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 4, 1898
Hannah, Charles R.....	Hartford.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Harden, John A.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hart, Lewis.....	Mason.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hill, John F.....	Leon.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Holley, James C.....	Charleston.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Jackson, Arthur.....	Monmangale.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Jeffries, McComas.....	Henderson.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Jeffries, Preston.....	Leon.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Jenkins, Delos E.....	Leon.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Jenkins, Philip.....	Hartford.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Jenkins, Andrew B.....	Leon.....	July 1.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Kroft, Charles P.....	Hartford.....	July 14.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Kirker, Harry K.....	Leon.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Knapp, John H.....	Leon.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Legg, John L.....	Grimms L'dg.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lighter, Jasper T.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Litchfield, James E.....	Pliny.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Love, James J.....	Brighton.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McCutehen, Leonard D.....	Hosette.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McDermott, Earl.....	Leon.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McElroy, Wilkie E.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McLeod, George.....	Henderson.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McLeod, John N.....	Henderson.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Matheny, Daniel H.....	Leon.....	July 1.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Meeks, Ira P. R.....	Mason.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Meyers, Charles.....	Henderson.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Monroe, Cecil C.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Moore, John E.....	Mason Co.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Moore, Thomas B.....	Ripley.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Miller, Birdie.....	Leon.....	July 1.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Newberry, Marion D.....	Hartford.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Nichols, Jesse O.....	Buffalo.....	June 21.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Onlinger, Pleasant H.....	Mason.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Pettit, Wm. B.....	West Columbia.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Richey, Benjamin F.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Rice, Wade H.....	Sassafras.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Rickard, Robert H.....	Leon.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Roach, Alva.....	Ben Lomond.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Roush, Wesley A.....	New Haven.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Roup, Charles W.....	Glenwood.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Saifred, Ephriam B.....	Buffalo.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Smith, Benjamin F.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Smith, James O.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Smith, Solomon W.....	Rndolph, O.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Staats, Porter.....	New Haven.....	June 25.	Discharged Aug. 26, 1898.
Turner, James M.....	Leon.....	June 21.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Turner, Wm E.....	Leon.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Weaver, Wade H.....	Robertsburg.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Whitt, Boyd A.....	Leon.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Whitt, James M.....	Leon.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wilcoxon, Alpha D.....	Debbv.....	June 21.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Whaley, Harlan L.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY C, SECOND INFANTRY.

This company was a volunteer company organized at Hinton, for the Spanish-American War. Mustered in U. S. service June 29, 1898. Mustered out with regiment April 10, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captain— Smith, Emery F.	Hinton.....	May 26.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Lieutenants— Dryden, Charles	Charleston.....	May 26.	Appointed Regimental Adj't. Sept 23, 1898.
Dolin, James R.	Hinton	May 26.	Appointed 1st. Lieut. Sep. 23, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Second Lieutenant— Burdett, Clarence R.	Charleston.....	June 22	Appointed 2nd. Lieut. Sept. 23, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Sergeant— Price, Charles A.	Ronceverte.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant— Rathburn, George M.	Pocataligo.....	June 27.	Appointed Corp. August 15, 1898; appointed Serg. Dec. 12, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sergeants— Withrow, John D.	Millboro, Va.	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cooper, Harry W.	Corbin, Ky.	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Barksdale, William S.	Hinton	June 23.	Appointed Serg. Dec. 21, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Price, Malcolm R.	Indian Mills....	June 24.	Appointed Serg. March 16, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Corporals— Hays, Charles F.	Hinton	June 23.	Discharged Jan. 5, 1899.
Gilliam, William A.	Covington, Va.	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Vance, Lee H.	Clarksburg	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Stone, John T.	Hinton	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Damewood, Edwin G.	Hinton	June 25.	Appointed Corp. July 21, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Meadows, Alfred P.	Hinton	June 23.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Rogers, John R.	Hinton	June 23.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 19, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Stover, Andrew J.	Hinton	June 23.	Appointed Corp. Dec. 12, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gilliam, Richard A.	Covington, Va.	June 26.	Appointed Corp. Dec. 12, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Dillion, Burton.....	Hinton	June 23.	Appointed Corp. Jan. 9, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Rader, Irvin S.	St. Albans.....	June 27.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Delung, Peter D.	Packs Ferry....	June 24.	Appointed Corp. Feb. 21, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Clendenin, Arglon H.	Bluefield	June 29.	Appointed Corp. March 16, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cook— Sullivan, Cline.....	Huntington....	June 27.	Appointed Cook Feb. 17, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Musicians— Estnes, Robert.....	Huntington....	June 25.	Appointed Musician Aug. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hopkins, Norville S.	Farm.....	June 27.	Appointed Musician Aug. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Artificer— Garten, James	Hinton.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wagoner— Lynch, Wm. E.	Hinton.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Privates— Alexander, Frank H.	Charleston	July 12.	Transferred to Co. K, July 23, 1898.
Arrington, Thomas M.	Fire Creek	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Brown, Charles M.	Jump'g Bra'ch ..	June 25.	Reduced from Corp. Nov. 18, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bishop, Floyd	Wilsonia	July 14.	Transferred to Co. K, July 23, 1898.
Ballard, Clarence.....	Brownstown ..	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bazzarea, Samuel B.	Covington, Va.	June 26.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Benson, Adrian S.	Hinton	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Botkins, Wm. R.	Copenhavers....	June 25.	Mustered out April 01, 1899.
Burger, Charles W.	Hinton	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Burk, Frederick L.	Hinton	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Caldwell, John H.	Covington, Va.	June 26.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Campbell, Harrie B.	Hinton	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Carter, Geo. W.	Talcott.....	June 26.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY C, FIRST INFANTRY—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Chambers, Marion H.....	Hinton.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Chinn, Lewis.....	Huntington.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Collier, James M.....	Fire Creek.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Crawford, Arch B.....	Huntington.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cummings, Edgar E.....	Pickaway.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Damron, Richard A.....	Little, Ky.....	June 26..	Reduced from Serg. March 16, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Delung, Samuel H.....	Packs Ferry.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Duncan, Benjamin O.....	Ronceverte.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cary, James J.....	Aldersou.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Everett, Edward.....	Hinton.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Finney, Robert S.....	Farm.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Flint, Opha H.....	Alderson.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Forbush, John L.....	Huntington.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Fossett, Harry A.....	Richmond, Va.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gast, George.....	Hinton.....	June 23..	Transferred to Hospital Corps Nov. 9, 1898.
Gayer, John P.....	Hinton.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gilliam, Andrew F.....	Covington, Va.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hammons, John.....	Malden.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Harper, John F.....	Charleston.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hiatt, Samuel C.....	Mound P. O.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Holmes, James S.....	Kan. 2 mile.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Huddleston, David G.....	Hinton.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Huddleston, John C.....	Winitrede.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ingram, John W.....	Goshen Bdg. Va.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Jarrett, Marshall.....	Charleston.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Keadle, Dexter W.....	Alderson.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Keadle, Frank A.....	Alderson.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Keadle, William H.....	Alderson.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
King, Walter L.....	Covington, Va.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Knight, Frank W.....	Coalburg.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Moyer, William I.....	Huling.....	July 15..	Transferred to Co. K, July 23, 1898.
Mairs, Thomas F.....	Pocataligo.....	July 1..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Marcum, George A.....	Huntington.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McNeil, Casabianca.....	Gatewood.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Meador, Samuel W.....	Hinton.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Meadows, John S.....	Brooklyn.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Minard, Frank.....	Sunny Side.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Monroe, Allan B.....	Krise.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Moore, Alfred M.....	Hinton.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Moorefield, Henry A.....	Hinton.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Newman, Pearl.....	Huntington.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ogden, Olive.....	Hinton.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Oliver, Thomas E.....	Charleston.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Orndorff, Robert M.....	Hinton.....	June 24..	Reduced from Corp. Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Parker, Silas W.....	Wayside.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Parr, Charles W.....	Hinton.....	June 23..	Reduced from Sergt. Dec. 12, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Payne, Alexander M.....	Higby.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Rose, Walton.....	Allegheny, Va.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Shuff, Samuel, Jr.....	Sunny Side.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Snier, Robert.....	Ronceverte.....	June 21..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Snyder, Adam C.....	Lewisburg.....	June 24..	Reduced from Musician Oct. 24, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sneed, Bert S.....	Cedar Grove.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Snyder, Kenton M.....	Lewisburg.....	June 21..	Reduced from Serg. Dec. 21, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Stephenson, Floyd E.....	Garrett.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Stover, William O.....	Hinton.....	June 23..	Reduced from Musician Aug. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sweeny, John.....	Hinton.....	July 15..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Thomas, Edgar.....	Charleston.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Tigrett, Lake.....	Alderson.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Turner, Ross.....	Talcott.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Utterback, Charles B.....	Malta.....	July 15..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wheeler, Samuel.....	Huntington.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wise, Garrett G.....	Hinton.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wise, Henry D.....	Hinton.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Young, Allen P.....	Servia.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY D, SECOND INFANTRY.

This company was a volunteer company organized at Wheeling, for the Spanish-American War. Mustered in U. S. service June 29, 1898. Mustered out with regiment April 10, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captain—			
Willis, Richard H. D.....	Wheeling.....	May 25	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Lieutenant—			
Morris, Clifton E.....	Wheeling.....	May 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Second Lieutenant—			
Foster, John C. P.....	Wheeling.....	May 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Sergeant—			
Taylor, Charles L.....	Bridgeport, O.....	June 27.	Appointed 1st. Serg. March 12, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
Conner, John J.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sergeants—			
Rhees, Joseph L.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Reduced from 1st. Serg. to duty Serg. March 12, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mahon, Edward S.....	Wheeling.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Loiz, Jacob.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Thurlow, Francis W.....	Wheeling.....	June 24.	Appointed Serg. March 14, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Corporals—			
Jones, Barton.....	Tiltonville, O.....	June 24.	Discharged Feb. 18, 1899.
Warden, Joseph F.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Dawson, Stephen R.....	Wheeling.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Davison, Thomas R., Jr.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Fisher, Perry B.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Boyd, William R.....	Steubenville, O.....	June 27.	Appointed Corp. Aug. 13, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wicard, James W.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Appointed Corp. Aug. 13, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Graves, Thomas H.....	Wheeling.....	June 23	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cusick, Hugh F.....	Tiltonville, O.....	June 24.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 28, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Adams, John W.....	Wheeling.....	June 24.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 28, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Coffman, Emert W.....	Lewisburg.....	July 11.	Appointed Corporal Dec. 21, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Pratt, George W.....	Donahue.....	June 27.	Appointed Corp. February 19, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ocker, Frank C.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Appointed Corp. March 15, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cook—			
Linabarger, Robert F.....	Benwood.....	June 24.	Appointed Cook Oct. 8, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Musicians—			
Reed, LeRoy M.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Caldabaugh, Harry E.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Appointed Musician Dec. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Artificer—			
Claus, Herman.....	Wheeling.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wagoner—			
Miller, Edward H.....	Wheeling.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Privates—			
Ault, Evander P.....	Piedmont.....	July 11.	Transferred to Hospital Corps Nov. 29, 1898.
Aichel, Gottlieb.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Altman, Henry.....	Steubenville, O.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Atkinson, William.....	Wheeling.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Berubard, J. J. C.....	Wheeling.....	June 25.	Reduced from Corp. Aug. 12, 1898; discharged Sep. 9, 1898.
Barker, Sinnet A.....	Chillicothe, O.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bernard, Beverley F.....	Mt. Hope.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bloom, Walter J.....	Benwood.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bounds, John B.....	Wheeling.....	June 21.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bow, Theodor.....	Wheeling.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Boyd, George E.....	Steubenville, O.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bhras, John C.....	Yorkville, O.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Campbell, Robert.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cogley, Mark A.....	Benwood.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Collins, Joseph S.....	Benwood.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Comer, Thomas A.....	Wheeling.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY D, SECOND INFANTRY—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Cumberledge, Alberto.....	Washington Pa.	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Dietrich, Louis W.....	Bridgeport, O.	June 27.	Appointed Cook Aug. 1, 1898; reduced Oct. 7, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Dobbins, Charles G.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Reduced from Sergt. March 12, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Doty, Samuel E.....	Moundsville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Frank, Joseph.....	Benwood.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Freudenberger, William.....	Steubenville, O.	June 27.	Discharged Dec. 6, 1898.
Gelsinger, Harry L.....	Steubenville, O.	June 27.	Discharged Feb. 7, 1898.
Gallaher, Warren.....	Clarington, O.	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Heckathorn, George W.....	Waverly.....	July 14.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Henderson, Isaac H.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Henkelman, Henry D.....	Wheeling.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hilton, Walter B.....	Wheeling.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Horn, Adolph.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Howell, John M.....	W. Washington Pa.	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Huch, Charles J.....	Wheeling.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Humphrey, Robert F.....	Roney's Pt.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Jewett, Frank J.....	Steubenville, O.	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Johnson, Percy H.....	Washington, D. C.....	June 27.	Reduced from Musician Dec. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Keller, Henry E.....	McMechen.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Kennedy, Thomas.....	Benwood.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
King, Charles D.....	Wheeling.....	June 21.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Langford, Emmanuel.....	Wheeling.....	June 21.	Reduced from Corp. Dec. 20, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Leach, Charles A.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Leasure, Theodore.....	Bellaire.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Luke, Charles M.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Reduced from Corp. Aug. 12, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Magee, James W.....	Steubenville, O.	June 21.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Marple, Samuel L.....	Elm Grove.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Matthews, Pressley B.....	Benwood.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mauret, Joseph.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Meyer, Charles.....	Bridgeport, O.	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Moore, Charles.....	Wheeling.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McKenzie, Henry.....	Pittsburg, Pa.	June 27.	Discharged, Nov. 22, 1898.
McCleary, David A.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Reduced from Corp. Nov. 21, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
McDonald, Albert H.....	Benwood.....	June 27.	Reduced from Corp. Nov. 26, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Macmillan, Howard C.....	Richmond, O.	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Nest, William L.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Niehans, Will.....	Wheeling.....	June 21.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Orum, Theodor.....	Benwood.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Phenix, Mack.....	Mt. Hope.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Phillips, Sidney E.....	N. Martinsville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Price, Isaac N.....	Cairo.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Redling, John W.....	Benwood.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Roberts, Daniel F.....	Hundred.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Russell, Cochran.....	Steubenville, O.	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Rust, George M.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Schmalstieg, Henry.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Scott, William.....	Red Hill.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sharp, Edward C.....	Wheeling.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sheridan, Philip H.....	Fulton.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sommer, Edward.....	Benwood.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Specht, Albert C.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Speidel, Albert.....	Wheeling.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Steen, Roy.....	McMechen.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Steinman, August.....	Benwood.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Stilwell, John W.....	Wheeling.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Taylor, Harry E.....	Bridgeport, O.	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Trensetter, George T.....	Waverly.....	July 13.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Uschold, John A.....	Wheeling.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY D, SECOND INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enroll- ment. 1898	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Vancamp, William E.....	Wheeling	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Williams, Charles R.....	Yorkville, O.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Williamson, Robert M	Wheeling.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Winnam, Charles V.....	Wheeling.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wise, William W	W. Wash'tn, Pa	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wood, Norman S.....	Wheeling	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY E, SECOND INFANTRY.

This company was a volunteer company organized at Bramwell, for the Spanish-American War. Mustered in U. S. service June 30, 1898. Mustered out with regiment April 10, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captains—			
Thomas, Thomas E.....	Bramwell.....	June 30..	Discharged Nov. 12, 1898.
Smith, Robert R.....	Welch.....	June 30..	Appointed Captain Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Lieutenant—			
Wallace, George S.....	Huntington....	June 30..	Appointed 1st Lieut. Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Second Lieutenant—			
Simmons, Harvey J.....	Spencer.....	June 23..	Appointed 2nd Lieut. Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Sergeant—			
Waldron, William H.....	Welch.....	June 21..	Appointed 1st Serg. Sep. 10, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
Walker, Irving.....	Bramwell.....	June 23..	Appointed Q. M. Serg. Sep. 10, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sergeants—			
Osbourn, Henry W.....	Bramwell.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Henritze, Thomas F.....	Welch.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Courtney, William F.....	McDowell.....	June 24..	Appointed Serg. Sep. 23, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bassinger, John H.....	Vivian.....	June 24..	Appointed Serg. Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Corporals—			
Fitch, William T.....	Vivian.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Whitlock, Daniel T.....	Bramwell.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cox, Willard S.....	Davey.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Richardson, John F.....	Tazewell, Va.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Henderson, James M.....	Vivian.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Tabor, William G.....	Maybeury.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Stewart, Frederick.....	Vivian.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hartley, George B.....	Davey.....	June 27..	Appointed Corp. Sep. 23, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Shirey, Robert M.....	Kimball.....	June 24..	Appointed Corp. Dec. 3, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Seereist, David B.....	Bramwell.....	June 24..	Reduced from Corp. Nov. 28, 1898; appointed Corp. Dec. 3, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mitchell, Eli M.....	Welch.....	June 24..	Appointed Corp. Jan. 6, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Musicians—			
Fulford, Robert.....	Maybeury.....	June 27..	Appointed Corp. Jan. 6, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wagoner—			
Hanna, Wallace B.....	Elkhorn.....	July 15..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Willborn, John R.....	Keystone.....	June 24..	Appointed Mus. Dec. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Artificer—			
Gilmore, George F.....	Glen Jean.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cook—			
Teague, Charles H.....	Bramwell.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Privates—			
Willen, Samuel W.....	Kyle.....	June 27..	Appointed Cook Feb. 10, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Privates—			
Allen, Frank V.....	Powhatan.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Allen, William J.....	Oceana.....	June 21..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bailey, Eli T.....	Duhring.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Becker, Lewis D.....	Welch.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Birkholder, Busch.....	Maybeury.....	June 21..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Brewster, John.....	Welch.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Creed, James.....	Tidewater.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cunningham, Thomas.....	McDowell.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Clowers, George W.....	Redd Island.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Clue, Green.....	Welch.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Carlin, Joseph T.....	Montgomery.....	July 11..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Davis, Wm. D.....	McDowell.....	June 24..	Transferred to Hospital Corps Nov. 8, 1898.
Day, Alexander.....	Vivian.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Dodd, Kent T.....	Welch.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Enoch, James A.....	McDowell.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ernest, John A.....	Kings Creek.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Grogan, Ulysses G.....	Coeburn, Va.....	June 21..	Discharged Jan. 10, 1899.
Gallimore, Wm. C.....	Pocahontas, Va.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gillespie, Lilburn S.....	Welch.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Grigg, Wm. A.....	Maybeury.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY E, SECOND INFANTRY—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Goode, Robert.....	Newfound.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hill, Edwin G.....	Gordon.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hutton, Samuel S.....	Keystone.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hamilton, Leslie L.....	Graham, Va.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Handy, Daniel.....	Kyle.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hall, Tilt.....	Davey.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hartly, Finley H.....	Powhatan.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hill, Alfred L.....	Arlington.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Handy, James T.....	Shawnee.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hall, James, Jr.....	Bluefield.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Janey, John V B.....	Pocahontas, Va.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
John, Ryan.....	Coaldale.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Kemp, Wiley.....	Duhring.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Knuckles, John C.....	Keystone.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lewis, Van.....	Falls Mill.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Markham, Wiley D.....	Welch.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Martin, Frizzel.....	Lick Branch.....	June 24.	Appointed Cook Dec. 3, 1898; reduced Feb. 10, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mitchell, Harless.....	Welch.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McCary, Allan B.....	McDowell.....	June 24.	Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 4, 1898.
McGraw, George W.....	Welch.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Montgomery, Robert.....	Cooper.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mulwee, John A.....	Bramwell.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
O'Dukes, Conley.....	Algoma.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Perdew, Charles C.....	Keystone.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Phipps, Benjamin F.....	Eckman.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Perdew, Robert T.....	Keystone.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Pennington, Charles.....	Davey.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Richardson, Charles.....	W. Pocahontas, Va.....	June 27.	Discharged Jan. 10, 1899.
Reed, William R.....	Bramwell.....	June 24.	Discharged Jan. 10, 1899.
Rudisil, Wiley.....	Bramwell.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Robinson, Samuel.....	Thacker.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Rice, Hiram R.....	Welch.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Riggs, Arthur C.....	St. Marys.....	July 13.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sliger, Andrew.....	Worth.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Spraker, Edward.....	Bramwell.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Smith, John L.....	Joes Branch.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Stewart, Andrew.....	Bramwell.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Smith, Wiley.....	Joes Branch.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Spence, Harry L.....	Welch.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Shelton, William E.....	Powhatan.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Smith, Lucian H.....	Powhatan.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Spratt, Scott.....	Jager.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sizemore, Jackson.....	Arlington.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Smith, Edward.....	Bramwell.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Singleton, William.....	Charleston.....	July 12.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Toler, William R.....	Welch.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Tabor, William S.....	Bramwell.....	June 23.	Reduced from 1st. Serg. to duty Serg. Sep. 10, 1898; reduced from Serg. Nov. 11, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Vaughn, Albert.....	Davey.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Woods, Rufus.....	Welch.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Workman, David A.....	Pocahontas, Va.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
White, Andrew C.....	Gap Store.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Williams, Thomas J.....	Salem.....	June 24.	Discharged Feb. 11, 1899.
Williams, Charles.....	Bramwell.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Young, George P.....	Lick Branch.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Yates, William.....	Maybeury.....	June 21.	Reduced from Serg. Sep. 23, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Zubrick, Joseph.....	Maybeury.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY F, SECOND INFANTRY.

This company was a volunteer company organized at Weston for the Spanish-American War. Mustered in U. S. service June 30, 1898. Mustered out with regiment April 10, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment 1898.	Remarks.
Captain—			
Arnold, Jackson.....	Weston	May 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Lieutenant—			
Kunst, G. Karl.....	Weston	May 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Second Lieutenant—			
Smith Kirk C.....	Weston	May 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Sergeant—			
Colebank, Robert T.....	Sutton.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
Davison, John G.....	Weston	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sergeants—			
Burger, Emmett M.....	Weston	June 25.	Discharged Oct. 31, 1898.
Hughes, Allin C.....	Mineral.....	June 25.	Reduced from 1st. Serg. to duty Serg. Sep. 13, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hudson, Thomas J.....	Weston	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Corbett, William C.....	Sutton.....	June 27.	Appointed Serg. Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Helmick, Jacob E.....	Arnold	June 27.	Appointed Serg. Feb. 3, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Corporals—			
Ball, James W.....	Pickens.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Tillman, Orien K.....	Hornor.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Liggett, Joseph E.....	Buckhannon ..	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Miller, Wade H.....	Hornor.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mayo, William V.....	Pickens.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wilson, William H.....	Dayton.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Barrett, Rex C.....	Weston	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gladwell, James W.....	Stockerts.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ward, Wilson E.....	Weston	June 27.	Appointed Corp. Aug. 17, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Johnston, Perry E.....	Alexander.....	June 27.	Appointed Corp. Sep. 12, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lemons, Seymour P.....	French Creek..	July 26	Appointed Corp. Nov. 9, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sheetz, Cornelius S.....	Westernport, Md.....	July 11.	Appointed Corp. Feb. 3, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lance Corporal—			
Wilt, William W.....	Vandalia.....	June 29.	Appointed Lance Corp. Nov. 11, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cook—			
Allen, Constant V.....	Lytlefield.....	June 29.	Appointed Cook Aug. 17, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Musicians—			
Ewing, Alexander W.....	Pickens.....	June 27.	Transferred to Regimental Band March 2, 1899.
Steinbeck, Fred W.....	Alum Bridge...	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Artificer—			
Flesher, Isaac S.....	Weston	June 28.	Appointed Artificer Sep. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wagoner—			
Smith, Caleb M.....	Jacksonville ..	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Privates—			
Brinkley, James E.....	Farrs Station, Pa.....	July 4.	Transferred to Co. M. July 3, 1898.
Bacon, Mack C.....	Knaw.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Barb, Wm. B.....	Lightburn.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bonnell, Martin A.....	Weston	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Brown, Wm. E.....	Weston	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Burns, Samuel E.....	Duffy.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Burr, Charles W.....	Hornor.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Burr, Wm. H.....	Gaston.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Coburn, John.....	Weston	June 21.	Discharged without honor Feb. 17, 1898.
Collins, John T.....	Cableton.....	July 4.	Discharged Feb. 18, 1899.
Cain, Perry M.....	Confluence.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Chipp, Charles W.....	Knaw.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Davis, David Jr.....	Piedmont.....	July 11.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Dever, Kennis.....	Staunton, Va.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Formash, Marion B.....	Vandalia.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY F, SECOND INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Greathouse, Oscar H.....	Brownsville.....	June 27..	Transferred to Co. M, July 23, 1898.
Grubb, John M.....	Weston.....	June 27..	Transferred to Co. M, July 23, 1898.
Gum, Eddie R.....	Churchville.....	June 25..	Discharged Nov. 5, 1898.
Garrett, Joseph E.....	Weston.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ganden, George W.....	Brownsville.....	June 29..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gibson, Charles W.....	Alton.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gillum, Glen.....	Alton.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Grimett, James S.....	Sutton.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Haines, Charles E.....	Buckhannon.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hale, Roy R.....	Weston.....	June 27..	Appointed 1st Serg. Sep. 13, 1898; reduced Jan. 10, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Haskins, Kirk P.....	Buckhannon.....	July 6..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hayden, Thomas.....	Edmiston.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hindenaeh, Frank Jr.....	Weston.....	June 29..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hutchenson, Edwin C.....	Sharou.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Kleffen, John W.....	Confluence.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Klencke, Thomas F.....	Piedmont.....	July 11..	Transferred to Regimental Band July 31, 1898.
Kemper, Ora D.....	Churchville.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
King, Charles E.....	Weston.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Landis, Reuben A.....	French Creek.....	July 6..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Landis, Walter T.....	French Creek.....	July 6..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lawson, Lerov M.....	Gaston.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lawson, Edwin M.....	Berlin.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Law, Arthur M.....	Walkersville.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Loudin, Sidney D.....	Alton.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Landin, Wm. L.....	Alton.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lyons, Wm. S.....	Sardis.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Myers, Columbus J.....	Weston.....	June 27..	Transferred to Co. M, July 23, 1898.
Marrisset, Hugh.....	Buckhannon.....	June 27..	Discharged Feb. 13, 1899.
Markley, Ruthford H.....	Weston.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Marsh, Ralph C.....	Vandalia.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McCray, Wm. L.....	Cleveland.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Moore, Charles.....	Weston.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Morris, Thomas E.....	Alkires Mills.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Morton, Jarrett P.....	Crawford.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Newton, Granville.....	Buckhannon.....	June 27..	Reduced from Corp. Aug. 13, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Osborn, Emery P.....	Vadis.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Petersou, Charles J.....	Weston.....	June 25..	Reduced from Corp. Nov. 19, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Plant, Marshall N.....	Brownsville.....	June 25..	Transferred to Co. M, July 23, 1898.
Parker, Hunter W.....	Buckhannon.....	June 27..	Discharged Sept. 5, 1898.
Piereson, Charles B.....	Sutton.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Porter, Wheeler H.....	Piedmont.....	July 11..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Raebly, Everhart.....	Piedmont.....	July 11..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ray, James L.....	New Ville.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sherrard, Hale.....	Weston.....	June 24..	Transferred to Hospital Corps Nov. 10, 1898.
Shields, John M.....	Napier.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Skinner, John M.....	Weston.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Smith, Stanton A.....	Weston.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Smith, Thadeous P.....	Roanoke.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Smith, Samuel A.....	Jacksonville.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Smith, Charles.....	French Creek.....	July 6..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Squires, Samuel M.....	Justin.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Taylor, Thomas E.....	Roanoke.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Taylor, George R.....	Alkires Mills.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Taylor, Arthur C.....	Roanoke.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Tierney, Edward G.....	Evergreen.....	July 24..	Reduced from Officer Sept. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Tierner, Thomas B.....	Evergreen.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Williams Stanley.....	Lanes Bottom.....	June 25..	Discharged Dec. 13, 1898.
Walker, Samuel L.....	Yankee Dam.....	June 29..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Washburn, Thomas O.....	Weston.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wells, Bert E.....	Vandalia.....	July 11..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Williams, Gus.....	Donald.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Winemiller, Loyd L.....	Seymour.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wofindin, Thomas J.....	Weston.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY F, SECOND INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Wolf, Samuel J.....	Alton.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Woods, Frank.....	Gaston.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Woolter, Karl.....	Churchville.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Young, Jesse M.....	Strands.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Zinn, John B.....	Vandalia.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Zinn, Thomas C.....	Vandalia.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY G, SECOND INFANTRY.

This company was a volunteer company organized at Fairmont, for the Spanish-American War. Mustered in U. S. service July 1, 1898. Mustered out with regiment April 10, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment 1898.	Remarks.
Captain— Standiford, Wm. R.....	Fairmont.....	May 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Lieutenant— Millan, Alpheus F.....	Mannington....	May 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Second Lieutenant— Stathers, James.....	Sistersville.....	May 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Sergeant— Pratt, James L.....	Beech Grove.....	June 29..	Appointed 1st. Serg. Nov. 5, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant— Daubenspeck, Philip B.....	Bruin, Pa.....	June 26..	Appointed Corp. Jan. 14, 1899; appointed Serg. March 14, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sergeants— Griet, Adolph J.....	Smithfield.....	June 24..	Reduced from 1st. Serg. Nov. 5, 1898; transferred to regimental band Nov. 5, 1898.
Kinkad, Robert H.....	Fairmont.....	June 21..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
D'Bolt, John W.....	Mannington....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Johnson, John W.....	Fairmont.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Corporals— Harry, Fred S.....	Fairmont.....	June 27..	Transferred to Hospital Corps, Nov. 8, 1898.
Watson, Hillary F.....	Grangeville.....	June 25..	Reduced from Serg. Nov. 5, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Davis, John C.....	Uniontown.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Johnson, Clinton R.....	Mannington....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Collett, Taswell E.....	Hulings.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lang, Joseph A.....	Fairmont.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ward, Benson L.....	Mannington....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Shufelt, Oscar H.....	Sistersville.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Spear, Andrew O.....	Dudley, O.....	June 26..	Appointed Corp. Dec. 7, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cosgray, John A.....	Anthem.....	June 24..	Appointed Corp. Dec. 7, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Curry, Lee.....	Monongah.....	June 27..	Appointed Corp. March 15, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Morgan, Frank R.....	Fairmont.....	June 24..	Appointed Corp. March 14, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Martin, Henry L.....	Monongah.....	June 27..	Appointed Corp. March 14, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cook— Coffield, John W.....	Mannington....	June 24..	Appointed Cook Aug. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Musicians— Latham, John W.....	Palatine.....	June 25..	Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 5, 1898.
McCoy, Robert.....	Middlebourne	June 26..	Transferred to Regimental Band Dec. 2, 1898.
Artificer— McElhanev, Robert.....	Sistersville.....	July 1..	Appointed Artificer Jan. 14, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wagoner— Morgan, Cassius D.....	Mannington....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Privates— Alexander, Roy W.....	Sistersville.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Anderson, Charles.....	Palatine.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Anderson, Charles.....	Blue.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Anderson, Lawrence.....	Everson.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ammons, Charles C.....	Grangeville.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bowman, Charles E.....	Fairmont.....	June 27..	Transferred to Hospital Corps, Nov. 8, 1898.
Bartholow, Clarence L.....	Hutchinson.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Beverlin, Frank E.....	Centerpoint.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Blakemore, Jesse F.....	Watson.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Booher, Lewis F.....	Arches.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bradshaw, Charles.....	Sistersville.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bradley, John J.....	Fairmont.....	July 4..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Brennemen, Clarence E.....	Sistersville.....	June 30..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Campbell, Claude C.....	Sistersville.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Carrico, Joseph F.....	Watson.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY G, SECOND INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Chapman, Harry.....	Minersville, O.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Chesney, Max.....	Cassville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Crim, Maynard C.....	Wyatt.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Combs, Leslie S.....	Fairmont.....	June 24.	Reduced from Corp. Jan. 9 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Daniels, Albert.....	Watson.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Davis, Thomas M.....	Fetterman.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Derrick, Addison C.....	Sissonville.....	June 30.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Devore, Milton.....	Middlebourne.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Everson, Andrew J.....	Everson.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Farry, Frank.....	Graham Mine.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Forsythe, Harry.....	Sistersville.....	June 26.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Fortney, George A.....	Grangeville.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Fyle, Wm. R.....	Mt. Carbon.....	June 30.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hall, Arthur.....	Mannington.....	June 24.	Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 4, 1898.
Hoffman, Noah E. W.....	Fellowsville.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Homan, Charles G.....	Mannington.....	June 26.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Johnson, John B.....	Everson.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Jones, Charles W.....	Grangeville.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Kellar, John F.....	Middlebourne.....	June 26.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Kerns, Charles E.....	Grangeville.....	June 26.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Loughery, Samuel.....	Arches.....	June 25.	Discharged Feb. 4, 1899.
Lamb, Wm. F.....	Everson.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lee, Joseph W.....	Everson.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lee, Jesse C.....	Prichard.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lemasters, Lewis J.....	Arches.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Leonard, Edward F.....	Fairmont.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Long, Samuel L.....	Richwood, O.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McChine, Thomas M.....	Arches.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McNichols, John H.....	Sistersville.....	June 26.	Appointed Corp. Dec. 7, 1898; reduced March 15, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mayne, James W.....	Grafton.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Meis, Okey L.....	Ryder.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Moore, James E.....	Mannington.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Nay, Bruce O.....	Mannington.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Nellis, George A.....	Fly, O.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Owens, Charles C.....	Minora.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Paillips, James W.....	Sistersville.....	July 11.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Pierce, Ross C.....	Mannington.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Pyle, Clinton C. F.....	Meitz.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Riddle, John A.....	Fairmont.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Risner, John.....	Charlesmore.....	June 30.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Snodgrass, Frank H.....	Mannington.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Smith, Irvin K.....	St. Marys.....	July 13.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Snodgrass, Glen.....	Riversville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Snider, James C.....	Brink.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Staley, William M.....	Monongah.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sarver, Doctor E.....	Mt. Carbon.....	July 1.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Feeley, Albert E.....	Sistersville.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Travis, Ernest L.....	Monongah.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Tennant, Harper E.....	Jakes Run.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Toothman, Christopher J.....	Ryder.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Thompson, John H.....	Garfield, O.....	June 25.	Reduced from Corp. March 14, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ullom, Michael.....	Smithfield.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Vance, Harry O.....	Monongah.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Vance, Frank F.....	Sissonville.....	June 30.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Voelke, William F.....	Sistersville.....	July 1.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Way, John F.....	Sistersville.....	June 30.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wells, Earl S.....	Middlebourne.....	June 26.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wright, Ulysses G.....	Morgantown.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Watson, Willie C.....	Meitz.....	June 24.	Reduced from Serg. March 14, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Zirkel, George L.....	Sistersville.....	June 26.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY H, SECOND INFANTRY.

This company was a volunteer company organized at Piedmont, for the Spanish-American War. Mustered in U. S. service July 4, 1898. Mustered out with regiment April 10, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment 1898.	Remarks.
Captain—			
Hutson, Alex S.....	Piedmont.....	May 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Lieutenants—			
Silverwood, Claude R.....	Kingwood.....	May 25..	Resigned Jan. 18, 1899.
Pierce, Carlton C.....	Rowlesburg.....	June 23..	Appointed 1st. Lieut. Feb. 28, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Second Lieutenants—			
Pierson, Edward G.....	Clay C. H.....	June 24..	Resigned Jan. 10, 1899.
Cochran, William L.....	St. Albans.....	June 23..	Appointed Jan. 11, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
Alkire, Clarence H.....	Piedmont.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sergeants—			
Angell, Alfred G.....	Piedmont.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wolfe, Charles W.....	Kingwood.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gordon, Clifford W.....	Keyser.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
White, William J.....	Piedmont.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Corporals—			
Hunter, Charles E.....	Piedmont.....	June 29..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lee, Abram J.....	Terra Alta.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Chisholm, James A.....	Dobbin.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McKinley, Robert B.....	Elk Garden.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Rice, Samuel C.....	Piedmont.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bosely, Herbert N.....	Piedmont.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Montony, Robert H.....	Dobbin.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Britton, James A.....	Kingwood.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Baldwin, Willard C.....	Dobbin.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Nutter, John W.....	Piedmont.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hamill, John S.....	Wilson.....	June 25..	Appointed Corp. Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cook—			
Munson, George H.....	Dobbin.....	June 28..	Appointed Cook Aug. 29, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Artificer—			
Liller, John W.....	Piedmont.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wagoner—			
Brand, Orland R.....	Kingwood.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Musicians—			
Bothwell, Monte M.....	Piedmont.....	June 24..	Transferred to Regimental Band July 13, 1898.
Kipp, Louis P.....	Piedmont.....	June 28..	Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 4, 1898.
Jones, Thomas H.....	Piedmont.....	June 24..	Appointed musician July 13, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Graham, Willie E.....	Terra Alta.....	June 27..	Appointed musician Aug. 4, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Privates—			
Abernathy, Oscar M.....	Piedmont.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bell, Guy A.....	Amblerburg.....	June 29..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Buckley, Thomas W.....	Dobbin.....	June 29..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Blake, Charles D.....	Dobbin.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Britton, Wm. L.....	Hovesville.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bowers, Aaron F.....	Dobbin.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Blackburn, Richard.....	Elk Garden.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Brown, Delmar E.....	Gladsville.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cross, Walter S.....	Lenox.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Conneway, James.....	Dobbin.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cooper, John.....	Piedmont.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Clouston, Hugh.....	Piedmont.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Dunlap, John.....	Dobbin.....	June 29..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Feather, John W.....	Piedmont.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Fortney, John R.....	Gladsville.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Foreback, Daniel.....	Piedmont.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Frazer, Vernon S.....	Piedmont.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Fuller, Michael O.....	Cornith.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Funk, Nathan.....	Dobbin.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Fadely, John S.....	Dobbin.....	June 29..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gilpin, John W.....	Piedmont.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Glover, Horace.....	Rodamers.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Howell, Charles C.....	Terra Alta.....	June 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY H, SECOND INFANTRY—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued—</i>			
Hebb, Sy. B.	Tunnelton.	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Huffman, Dow C.	Howesville.	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Haddix, Samuel H.	Piedmont.	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ingram, Thomas.	Waverly.	July 13.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Johnson, Francis.	Albert.	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Keller, Lee Roy.	Rodamers.	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Killen, Joseph R.	Terra Alta.	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Michael, Milton.	Piedmont.	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Morris, Irwin.	Piedmont.	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Minshall, Bertrand R.	Piedmont.	June 24.	Transferred to Hospital Corps Nov. 10, 1898.
Middleton, Albert R.	Piedmont.	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Middleton, John H.	Elk Garden.	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Montony, Tallie F.	Dobbin.	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Metheny, Sheridan.	Cranesville.	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Miller, Samuel.	Howesville.	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Martin, Jacob W. F.	Kingwood.	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mairs, Asa F.	Kingwood.	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Messenger, Charles H.	Tunnelton.	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McGinniss, Arnold J.	Tunnelton.	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McFarland, John W.	Dobbin.	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
O'Conner, Wm.	Dobbin.	June 28.	Discharged Feb. 4, 1899.
Pugh, Samuel B.	Gladesville.	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Princker, Louis O.	Piedmont.	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Peters, Charles W.	Elk Garden.	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Quinlan, Michael.	Piedmont.	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Rowe, Walter E.	Piedmont.	June 24.	Promoted Serg. Major Nov. 22, 1898.
Rickard, Joseph.	Dobbin.	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Riley, Charles C.	Tunnelton.	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Riley, James E.	Tunnelton.	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Riley, Asa F.	Tunnelton.	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Kalston, Martin L.	Dobbin.	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Scott, George W.	Terra Alta.	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sliger, Delpha F.	Terra Alta.	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Shuttleworth, Andrew.	Gladesville.	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sliger, Troy P.	Terra Alta.	June 26.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Stanton, Harry T.	Tannery.	June 26.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Smith, John F.	Terra Alta.	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sharkey, Thomas.	Tunnelton.	June 26.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Smith, Charles H.	Kingwood.	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Shillingburg, Jerome.	Elk Garden.	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Strachan, Robert.	Elk Garden.	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Swaner, James R.	Piedmont.	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Simpson, George.	Kingwood.	June 25.	Reduced from Corp. Aug. 12, 1898; mustered out April 10.
Stanton, James T.	Tannery.	June 26.	Discharged Feb. 7, 1899.
Troy, William B.	Piedmont.	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Tects, Troy J.	Tannery.	June 26.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Taylor, Charles F.	Tunnelton.	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Welch, Reed.	Kingwood.	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
White, David E.	Herring.	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Watkins, Joseph.	Piedmont.	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Watson, George P.	Reedville.	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
White, Alexander W.	Herring.	June 26.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wilhelm, Charles C.	Albright.	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Watkins, Elmer E.	Tunnelton.	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Winta-Mute, Arthur S.	Piedmont.	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Zinn, William A.	Forksburg.	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY I, SECOND INFANTRY.

This company was a volunteer company organized at Clarksburg, for the Spanish-American War. Mustered in July 4, 1898. Mustered out with Regiment April 10, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captain—			
Sperry, Melvin S.....	Clarksburg.....	May 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Lieutenant—			
Ramsay, Robert H.....	Clarksburg.....	May 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Second Lieutenant—			
Clifford, John H.....	Clarksburg.....	May 26..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Sergeant—			
Horner, George D.....	Clarksburg.....	June 25..	Appointed 1st. Serg. Nov. 7, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
Sperry, Ezra C.....	Avon.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sergeants—			
McDonnell, Mark F.....	Clarksburg.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mehen, Daniel D.....	Grafton.....	June 28..	Reduced from 1st. Serg. Nov. 7, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hardman, William E.....	Jane Lew.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Watkins, Lyda S.....	Clarksburg.....	June 24..	Appointed Serg. Dec. 15, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bibby, James A.....	Charleston.....	June 30..	Discharged Dec 10, 1898.
Corporals—			
Gain, Charles.....	West Union.....	June 24..	Appointed Corp. Dec. 15, 1898; discharged Jan. 30, 1899.
Hammond, John T.....	West Union.....	June 24..	Appointed Corp. Aug. 15, 1898; discharged Jan. 12, 1899.
Coyne, Henry C.....	Clarksburg.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Peck, Charles H.....	Clarksburg.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Willis, Ora C.....	West Union.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Myatt, James S.....	Worgansville.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Windon, Burt F.....	Peel Free.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hynes, Matthew E. E.....	Laurel.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Collins, Ernest H.....	Foll Gate.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Webb, Albert R.....	Or. J.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Courtney, William H.....	W. Grafton.....	June 25..	Appointed Corp. Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Henderson, John A.....	Jane Lew.....	June 27..	Appointed Corp. Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Shields, Everet A.....	Flemington.....	June 23..	Appointed Corp. Jan. 16, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Marsh, Silas J.....	Jane Lew.....	June 27..	Appointed Corp. Feb. 3, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cook—			
Luzier, William R.....	St. George.....	July 11..	Appointed Cook Nov. 25, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Artificer—			
Prunty, Emry.....	Avon.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wagoner—			
Swisher, Richard C.....	Avon.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Musicians—			
Goodwin, James H.....	West Union.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lohm, Howard H.....	Grafton.....	June 29..	Appointed musician July 26, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Privates—			
Ansey, Enos E.....	Grafton.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Arnold, Henry.....	New York City.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Boyles, Charles A.....	Piedmont.....	July 1..	Transferred to Hospital Corps. Nov. 8, 1898.
Blackwell, Joseph D.....	Clarksburg.....	June 25..	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899.
Braden, William M.....	Harrisville.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Brissey, John.....	Berea.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Brown, Ralph.....	Clarksburg.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bumgardner, Abe.....	Cherry Camp.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cathell, John.....	Etam.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Coffman, William E.....	Grafton.....	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Constable, William.....	Jane Lew.....	June 27..	Appointed Corp. Aug. 22, 1898; reduced Sep. 14, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Dodd, Lee.....	Clarksburg.....	June 24..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Dyer, Everett A.....	Clarksburg.....	June 25..	Discharged Jan. 30, 1899.
Elliott, Daniel S., Jr.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY J, SECOND INFANTRY.—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Fortney, Ellis E.....	Lumberport.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Fontabalt, August.....	Charleston.....	July 4.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Frankland, John S.....	Westrop'rt Md.....	July 12.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gabbert, Thomas P.....	Salem.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gain, Adam D.....	West Union.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gain, Francis W.....	West Union.....	June 21.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gains, Allison S.....	Etam.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gains, Walter.....	Lumberport.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gill, Michael A.....	Clarksburg.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Graves, Valentine.....	Clarksburg.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Groah, John F.....	Market.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Goodwin, John W.....	West Union.....	June 24.	Reduced from Corp. Aug. 12, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Guinn, Staley.....	Clarksburg.....	June 24.	Dishonorably discharged Jan. 27, 1899.
Hewitt, Samuel J.....	Greenwood.....	June 24.	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899.
Hamilton, Pleasant L.....	Liberty.....	July 13.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Harbert, Francis M.....	Prospect Valley.....	June 30.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hardman, Thomas G.....	Jane Lew.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hewitt, Francis M.....	Greenwood.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hewitt, George W.....	Greenwood.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hickman, Emerson L.....	Morgansville.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hickman, Harry B.....	Craigmoor.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hickman, Noton.....	Quiet Dell.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Himmeler, Herbert.....	Grafton.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Holden, Morris L.....	Amos.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Jones, Albert B.....	Smithton.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Jones, Hugh G.....	Clarksburg.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Johnson, Frank K.....	Berea.....	June 21.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Knorr, Ewald F.....	Egg Harbor N J.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Kight, Harry C.....	Piedmont.....	July 12.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Kaylor, Charles D.....	Gormanfia.....	July 12.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lanham, Isaac F.....	Peoria.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lipscomb, Charles E.....	Etam.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Millinger, Ernest.....	Waverly.....	July 13.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Madera, Marion C.....	Grafton.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mitchell, Benoni F.....	Jane Lew.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mitchell, Oliver C.....	Jane Lew.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McLain, James D.....	Avon.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McPherson, Charles.....	Johnstown.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Nutter, D. Casto.....	Market.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Nicholson, Robert M.....	Avon.....	June 25.	Appointed Cook Aug. 1, 1898; reduced Nov. 25, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Oldaker, Leonidas.....	Burnersville.....	July 11.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Phillips, John E.....	Smithville.....	July 1.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Props, Waitman T. W.....	Craigmoor.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Reid, Artenis.....	Quiet Dell.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Riggs, Irvin B.....	St. Marys.....	July 13.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sandy, Bert L.....	Grafton.....	June 27.	Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 4, 1898.
Steele, Harvey A.....	Clarksburg.....	June 25.	Transferred to Hospital Corps, Nov. 8, 1898.
Shafer, Daniel.....	Charleston.....	June 25.	Discharged Jan. 24, 1899.
Sheehy, Harry W.....	Brideport.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Stout, Benjamin F.....	Bridgeport.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Stutler, Calvin.....	Jarvisville.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Strother, Charles E.....	Halls Run.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Swisher, Columbus L.....	Cold Water.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Swisher, George A.....	Cold Water.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Taylor, George S.....	Thonton.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Thorndell, Clyde S.....	West Union.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Vanscoy, William B.....	Morgansville.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Warder, Noah S.....	Grafton.....	June 25.	Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 4, 1898.
Whyte, Patrick C.....	Clarksburg.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Williams, David R.....	Salem.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Waters, Ethan A.....	West Union.....	June 24.	Reduced from Corp. Nov. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY K, SECOND INFANTRY.

This company was a volunteer company organized at Williamson, for the Spanish-American War. Mustered in U. S. service July 5, 1898. Mustered out with regiment April 10, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captain—			
Gaujot, Julian E.....	Williamson.....	May 26.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Lieutenant—			
Cramer, Charles W.....	Piedmont.....	July 21.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Second Lieutenant—			
Hughes, Douglas E.....	Huntington.....	May 26.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Sergeant—			
Gaujot, Antoine.....	Williamson.....	June 23.	Reduced to duty Serg. Jan. 1; appointed 1st. Sergt Feb. 1; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
Duling, Charles H.....	Charleston.....	June 30.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sergeants—			
Chambers, Opie M.....	Williamson.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Copley, Albert.....	Copleyville.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wilder, John W.....	Ceredo.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cook, John T.....	Wetmore, Pa.....	June 23.	Appointed Serg. Aug. 15, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Corporals—			
Baldwin, Sherwood.....	Logan.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Phillips, William H.....	Ehrenfield, Pa.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Goff, Tib N.....	Nolan.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Williamson, Millard F.....	Cattlettsburg, Ky.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
White, Honan R.....	Dingess.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
White, Leonard B.....	Dingess.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cunningham, Joseph S.....	Rymer.....	July 8.	Appointed Corp. Aug. 3, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Parris, Sam A.....	Williamson.....	June 23.	Reduced from Serg. to Priv. Aug. 15, 1898; Appointed Corp. Sept. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Odell, John A.....	Doran, Va.....	June 23.	Appointed Corp. Sept. 12, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gasau, Fred F.....	Omaha, Neb.....	June 25.	Appointed Corp. Nov. 9, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Craddock, Nicholas L.....	Logan.....	June 23.	Appointed Corp. Feb. 17, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cook—			
Richardson, Charles E.....	Sutton.....	June 27.	Appointed Cook. Aug. 29, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Artificer—			
Roberts, Walter J.....	Hamlin.....	July 12.	Appointed Artif. Nov. 29, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wagoner—			
Bibby, Howard.....	Charleston.....	July 2.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Musicians—			
McClintock, James P.....	Huntington.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Goff, John D.....	Nolan.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Privates—			
Adkins, John M.....	Spurlocksville.....	July 12.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Adkins, Clinton.....	Spurlocksville.....	July 12.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Alexander, Frank M.....	Roe.....	July 12.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Asch, Oliver.....	Thacker.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bruce, Norris.....	Westernport, Md.....	July 2.	Transferred to Hospital Corps Nov. 8, 1898.
Barker, William N.....	Sandy Lake, Pa.....	July 8.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Beime, Henry.....	Roe.....	July 2.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Belcher, Paris E.....	Kevstone.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bishop, Floyd.....	Wilsonia.....	July 1.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Buchanan, Thomas J.....	Murray City, O.....	July 2.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Canterbury, Henry S.....	Crancy.....	July 5.	Discharged Feb. 13, 1899.
Crawford, Edgar K.....	Panther.....	June 23.	Reduced from Corp. Sept. 1, 1898; discharged Nov. 1, 1898.
Clendennin, Arglon H.....	Sewell.....	June 29.	Transferred to Company C. July 23, 1898.

COMPANY K, SECOND INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enroll-ment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Cassady, John S.....	Inez, Ky.....	June 23.	Reduced from Corp. Sept. 12 1898; mustered out April 16 1899.
Cassel, John.....	Milo, Ky.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Christie, George E.....	Burch.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Clifford, Edward J.....	Krnl. Ky.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cochran, David D.....	Wentland, Ky.....	July 4.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Connolly, Ulysses M.....	Charleston.....	June 27.	Reduced from Corp. Aug. 12, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Curry, William.....	Burch.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Dempsey, Louis.....	White Post, Ky.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Dorr, Harry T.....	Martinsburg.....	June 27.	Transferred to Company M July 23, 1898.
Dillon, Harvey B.....	Ennis.....	June 29.	Reduced from Artif. Nov. 23, 1898; dishonorably discharged Feb. 22, 1899.
Diekinson, George H.....	Anstead.....	July 4.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Estep, William.....	Winifrede.....	July 4.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Evans, James Pat.....	Burch.....	June 23.	Appointed Corp. Aug. 15, 1898; reduced Feb. 17, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Fidinger, Christian S.....	Charleston.....	June 25.	Transferred to Company M July 23, 1898.
Farrell, Sidney A.....	Eugene.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10 1899.
Finley, Benjamin F.....	Pilgrim, Ky.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Green, Phillip.....	Hagerstown, Md.....	June 28.	Transferred to Company M July 23, 1898.
Gunnoe, Willard F.....	Foster.....	July 4.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Harris, William M.....	Shenandoah Jc.....	June 27.	Transferred to Company M July 23, 1898.
Huddleston, David G.....	Clifton Forge, Va.....	June 27.	Transferred to Company C July 23, 1898.
Halstead, Richard.....	Eckman.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Haner, John M.....	Curry.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hannah, Lewis.....	Canterberry.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Harris, John.....	Charleston.....	July 2.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hays, Andrew K.....	Williamsport, Pa.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hudspeth, William T.....	Quinamont.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hurt, John L.....	Brooks.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Jasper, James E.....	Honeywell, Ky.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Koontz, Allen E.....	Baltimore, Md.....	June 28.	Transferred to Company M July 23, 1898.
King, David S.....	Charleston.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Large, Andrew.....	Ohioville, Ky.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lawson, Wallace.....	Burch.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mairs, Thomas F.....	Pocataligo.....	July 1.	Transferred to Company C July 23, 1898.
Myers, William R.....	Sheperdstown.....	June 27.	Transferred to Co. M July 23, 1898.
Maynard, Bert.....	Williamson.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Maynard, McClellan.....	Shepperd.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Meads, Wallace.....	Canterberry.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10 1899.
Meadows, Charles.....	Milton.....	June 30.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mitchell, James B.....	Gilbert.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mitchel, Marion C.....	Danville.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Moore, John M.....	Pilgrim, Ky.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Moran, Eli.....	Joes Branch.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Moyer, William L.....	Huntington.....	July 15.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Musick, Joseph.....	Matewan.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McKenzie, Daniel B.....	Carthage, N. C.....	July 4.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McNellis, William.....	Wilkesbarrre, Pa.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McVey, James R.....	Wayne.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McVey, Albert M.....	Charleston.....	July 7.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Pickens, Joseph T.....	Lowther.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Preece, King F., Jr.....	Inez, Ky.....	June 23.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Pringle, Rufus.....	Rock Castle.....	July 12.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ravenscraft, John H.....	Western port, Md.....	July 2.	Transferred to Hospital Corps Nov. 8, 1898.
Roop, Ren.....	Montgomery.....	July 4.	Discharged Jan. 10, 1899.
Reed, Leander.....	Genoa.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY K, SECOND INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Reynolds, King B.....	Volcano.....	July 2..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Riddle, George F.....	Lock Seven.....	July 5..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Roop, John.....	Montgomery	July 4..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Runyan, Orison.....	Shepperd.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sizemore, Frank.....	Winifrede.....	July 4..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Skidmore, Charles M.....	Sutton.....	June 27..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
South, Riley.....	Eckman.....	June 29..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Starr, Wallace.....	Fairfax	June 25..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Step, Milton.....	Stone Coal.....	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Tatum, Thomas.....	Raymond City	July 12..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Thompson, Jink.....	Wayne.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Trogon, William.....	Echo	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ward, William T. S.....	Inez, Ky.....	June 23..	Dishonorably discharged Mar. 28, 1899.
Wood, Arthur B.....	Charlestown ...	June 27..	Transferred to Company M July 23, 1899.
Wagner, Charles.....	Gogan	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wallace, William.....	Ashland, Ky... ..	July 4..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wallace, George.....	Ashland, Ky... ..	July 6..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Webb, Albert.....	Kitts Hill	June 28..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wesley, John C.....	Harvey.....	July 5..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Woody, Sidney T	Logan.....	June 23..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY L, SECOND INFANTRY.

This company was a volunteer company organized at Glenville, for the Spanish-American War. Mustered in U. S. service July 6, 1898. Mustered out with Regiment April 10, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captain—			
O'Brien, Daniel U.....	Glenville.....	May 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Lieutenant—			
Martin, James H.....	Charleston ...	Aug. 10.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Second Lieutenant—			
Sentz, Charles F.....	Charleston	May 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Sergeant—			
Stalnaker, C. Ammon.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
Chrisman, Carl B.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sergeants—			
Ewing, Ora M.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Haymaker, Hays.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lewis, Warren.....	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Woolter, Herbert A.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hays, Robert E.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Somerville, Ralph.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Brannon, Willie P.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wright, Alfred B.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Young, Guy B.....	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Jones, Josiah D. W.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Patterson, John E.....	Glenville.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Berry, Homer.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
West, Clarence.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Norris, Pearly C.....	Glenville.....	July 1.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Fishback, Gail.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Collins, Roy J.....	Buffalo.....	July 11.	Appointed Corp. July 29, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Musicians—			
Phillips, Leonard B.....	Buckhannon...	July 6.	Transferred to Band Aug. 4, 1898.
Ewing, Horner L., Jr.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Williams, Francis M.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Appointed musician Sept. 10, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wagoner—			
Cox, William.....	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Artificer—			
Bennett, Calvert T.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cook—			
Woolter, Newton M.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Appointed Cook Sept. 17, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Privates—			
Arbogast, Howard E.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Arnold, Mirth D.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Adams, Arthur.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Burton, Walter.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Burton, Pinkard.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Bush, Henry W.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Black, William S.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ball, Asa F.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Crislip, Elem T.....	Glenville.....	June 28.	Discharged Nov. 28, 1898.
Crislip, John L.....	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Crislip, Theodore C.....	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Crites, Eugene.....	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cox, Charles W.....	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cather, Frank.....	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cox, Frank I.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Coffman, Lewis A.....	Lewisburg.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cornifix, Austin J.....	Nicholas C. H.	July 5.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ervin, Homer A.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Elliott, Min. B.....	Glenville.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Floyd, Earnest W.....	Glenville.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Floyd, Jesse L.....	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Floyd, Thomas W.....	Glenville.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ford, Otha.....	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gough, Raymond E.....	Glenville.....	June 30.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gainer, Okey J.....	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY L, SECOND INFANTRY--*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates--Continued.</i>			
Gill, John L.	Glenville.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Green, Charles F.	Glenville.....	June 30.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hathaway, Robert.	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hopkins, James.	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Horner, Joseph M.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Haynes, Mallie.	Youngs Mills...	July 12.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Honaker, Stephen P.	Liberty.....	July 12.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Isenhart, Albert C.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Johnson, Frank H.	Glenville.....	July 2.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Kerns, Albert J.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Leake, Peter.	Cade Switch.....	July 5.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lynch, George.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McVey, Oda Joseph.	St. Albans.....	July 2.	Discharged Nov. 1, 1898.
Money penny, Willie	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Money penny, James C.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mick, Perry M.	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McCune, William M.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Miller, Frank.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mathe, Leopold.	Pittsburg, Pa.....	July 11.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Nichols, Allen.	Spencer.....	July 6.	Dishonorably discharged Mar. 26, 1899
Newell, Preston.	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Oldaker, William.	Glenville.....	July 4.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Osborn, Alfred J.	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Osborn, W. Scott.	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Patterson, Newton H.	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Patterson, William H.	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Powell, Homer B.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Poling, Worthy.	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Poling, Albert.	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Riddle, George.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Riddle, John L.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Rutherford, Rowley S.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Riddle, Charles F.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Shock, James H.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Shock, Elias J.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Swiger, Levi.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Skiuuer, Major M.	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Stasel, Christopher A.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sprouse, John.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Stump, Francisco.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Springston, French.	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Springston, Mark M.	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Shoup, Gust. S.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Spencer, Mathew L.	Glenville.....	July 12.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Thompson, Calvary.	Hurricane.....	July 4.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Taylor, John.	Glenville.....	June 30.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Taylor, Daniel.	Glenville.....	June 30.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Vanbibber, Pat.	Glenville.....	July 12.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Westfall, William O.	Glenville.....	June 30.	Discharged Nov. 5, 1899.
Watson, Henry J.	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Weaver, Alvia.	Glenville.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Williams, Harvey H.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Williams, Clinton.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Woodyard, Robert F.	Glenville.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

REPORT OF ADJUTANT GENERAL.

215

COMPANY M, SECOND INFANTRY.

This company was a volunteer company organized at Shepherdstown, for the Spanish-American War. Mustered in U. S. service July 9, 1898. Mustered out with regiment April 10, 1899.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment, 1898.	Remarks.
Captains—			
Getzendaner, Henry C.....	Shepherdsto'n.	May 25.	Resigned Dec. 24, 1898.
White, Kimble.....	Matewan.....	May 25.	Appointed Captain Dec. 24, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Lieutenant—			
Henshaw, John.....	Martinsburg..	May 25.	Appointed 1st. Lieut. Dec. 24, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Second Lieutenant—			
Morgan, Archibald M. S. . . .	Shepherdsto'n.	June 29.	Appointed Q. M. Serg. Aug. 17, 1898; appointed 1st. Serg. Oct. 1, 1898; appointed 2nd. Lieut. Dec. 25, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
First Sergeant—			
Brown, David S.	Franklin, Pa...	July 6.	Appointed 1st. Serg. Mar. 14, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
Johnston, John H.....	Shenandoah, Jt	June 25	Reduced to ranks Aug. 15, 1898; appointed Corp. Oct. 24, 1898; appointed Q. M. Serg. Jan. 16, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sergeants—			
Patton, William F.....	Charleston . . .	July 9.	Discharged Jan. 14, 1899.
Gassman, Paul.....	Falling Waters	June 27.	App. Inted Quartermaster Serg. Oct. 1, 1898; reduced to duty Serg. Jan. 16, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Chapline, Albert	Shepherdsto'n.	June 29.	Appointed Serg. Aug. 17, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Fayman, Harry R.....	Hagersto'n, Md	June 27.	Reduced from Corp. Oct. 24, 1898; appointed Serg. Oct. 16, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wilson, William H.....	Summit Point.	June 25.	Appointed Serg. Mar. 15, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Corporals—			
Crutchley, Wilbur F.....	Harpers Ferry.	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Kidwiler, Jacob A.....	Bakerton.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Shewbridge, Thomas N.....	Martinsburg....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Whitmore, George F.....	Bedington.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Moler, Daniel L.....	Bakerton.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Thompson, John P.....	Bakerton.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Pierson, Samuel F.....	Yankee Dam....	July 5.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McDonough, John A.....	Charleston.....	June 25.	Appointed Corp. Oct. 24, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Williams, Albert L.....	Jumbo.....	July 6.	Appointed Corp. Oct. 24, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Justice, Walter.....	Charleston.....	July 6.	Appointed Corp. Oct. 24, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Summers, Ronnie.....	Winston.....	July 7.	Appointed Corp. Jan. 16, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Burkhart, William.....	Martinsburg....	June 29.	Appointed Corp. Mar. 15, 1899; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cook—			
Athony, William H.....	Cheshire, O.....	July 6.	Appointed Cook Oct. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Musicians—			
Conger, George W.....	Monndsville ..	June 26.	Appointed musician Aug. 1, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sisler, John H.....	Shepherdsto'n.	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Artificer—			
Edgemoor, John E.....	Hagerstown Md	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wagoner—			
Bledsoe, Champion T.....	Dawson.....	July 6.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Privates—			
Arbogast, Owen.....	Hacker Valley	6.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Arvin, Robert L.....	Martinsburg....	July 1.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
August, Louis.....	Raymond City	July 7.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY M, SECOND INFANTRY—*Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrolment, 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Brinkley, James E.....	New Alexander Pa.....	July 4	Dishonorably discharged Jan. 5, 1899.
Barber, William N.....	Sandy Lake, Pa.....	July 8.	Transferred to Co. K, July 23, 1898.
Beaver, Richard M.....	Leon.....	July 1.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Board, Charles.....	Raymond City.....	July 4.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Billmyer, Frank S.....	Shepherdsto'n.....	July 4.	Appointed Corp. August 17, 1898; reduced Oct. 24, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Burkholder, Ferdinand.....	Martinsburg.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Burns, Willie D.....	Grantsville.....	July 9.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Cunningham, Joseph S.....	Rymer.....	July 8.	Transferred to Co. F, July 23, 1898.
Casto, James T.....	Fairplane.....	July 4.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Connolly, Frank D.....	Middlebourne.....	July 9.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Dixon, George G.....	Piedmont.....	June 30.	Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 4, 1898.
Davis, James L.....	Amma.....	July 9.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Dorr, Harry F.....	Martinsburg.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Duff, Reuben D.....	Montell.....	July 5.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ehrhart, James A.....	Horton.....	July 6.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Ellis, George M.....	Horton.....	July 6.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Exline, Edward.....	Harrison P. O.....	July 7.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Fidinger, Christian L.....	Charleston.....	June 25	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Frederick, John C.....	Smithville.....	July 8.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Gray, William C.....	Montgomery.....	July 6.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Greathouse, Oscar.....	Weston.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Grubb, John N.....	Benwood.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Green, Philip.....	Hagerstown Md.....	June 28.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Holstein, Allen F.....	Buffalo.....	July 9.	Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 4, 1898.
Holstein Frederick.....	Buffalo.....	July 9.	Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 4, 1898.
Haskins, Kirkpatrick.....	Buckhannon.....	July 6.	Transferred to Co. F, July 23, 1898.
Hansel, James.....	Charleston.....	July 1.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Harris, William M.....	Shenandoah Jo.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Hodges, Thomas R.....	Shepherdsto'n.....	June 27.	Reduced from Corp. Oct. 24, 1898; mustered out April 10, 1899.
Koontz, Allen F.....	Harpers Ferry.....	June 29.	Dishonorably discharged Aug. 25, 1898
Kyle, St. Clair.....	Malden.....	July 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Landis, Reuben A.....	French Creek.....	July 6.	Transferred to Co. F, July 23, 1898.
Landis, Walter F.....	French Creek.....	July 6.	Transferred to Co. F, July 23, 1898.
Lemons, Seymour.....	French Creek.....	July 6.	Transferred to Co. F, July 23, 1898.
Leonard, Clyde C.....	Buckhannon.....	July 6.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Lovejoy, Fernando.....	Page.....	July 6.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
McVey, Albert M.....	Charleston.....	July 7.	Transferred to Co. K, July 23, 1898.
Mose, Richard.....	Sharpsburg.....	June 30.	Dishonorably discharged Nov. 12, 1898
Mace, John H.....	Sharpsburg.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Marlatt, Harry D.....	Harpers Ferry.....	June 24.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Maroney, Stephen.....	Ansted.....	July 8.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Morrow, Percy H.....	Sharpsburg.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Martin, Walter F.....	Cedar Grove.....	July 4.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Mills, John E.....	Raymond City.....	July 6.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Molihan, William.....	Charleston.....	July 4.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Morris, George W.....	Charleston.....	July 7.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Myers, John H.....	Martinsburg.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Myers, Columbus J.....	Smithfield.....	June 27.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Nordeck, William D.....	Horton.....	July 6.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
O'Hara, Edwin.....	Sistersville.....	July 9.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Phillips, Melvin.....	Alton.....	July 6.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Pierson, David D.....	Yankee Dam.....	July 7.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Plant, Marshall N.....	Brownsville.....	June 25.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Roop, John.....	Montgomery.....	July 4.	Transferred to Co. K, July 23, 1898.
Roop, Ren.....	Montgomery.....	July 4.	Transferred to Co. K, July 23, 1898.
Smith, Charles.....	French Creek.....	July 6.	Transferred to Co. F, July 23, 1898.
Slifer, Charles P.....	Piedmont.....	June 30.	Transferred to Regimental Band Aug 4, 1898.
Smith, Lathrop.....	Copenhaver.....	July 7.	Discharged Jan. 14, 1899.
Saunders, Charles W.....	Charleston.....	July 2.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Schwartz, George H.....	Scott Depot.....	July 9.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Sears, Benjamin C.....	Clay C. H.....	July 7.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

COMPANY M, SECOND INFANTRY—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enrollment. 1898.	Remarks.
<i>Privates—Continued.</i>			
Shipes, William S.....	Harpers Ferry.	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Smith, Andrew J.....	Browntown.....	July 8.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Smith, Ira O.....	Cleveland.....	July ..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Spradling, Calvin T.....	Patrick.....	July 9.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Stump, Okey M.....	Rosedale.....	July ..	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Swain, Newton A.....	Sharpsburg.....	June 29.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Thomas, Thomas B.....	Strange Creek..	July 7.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Tuning, Arthur B.....	Pickens.....	July 6.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Wallace, George.....	Montgomery ..	July 6.	Transferred to Co. K, July 23, 1898.
Walker, Charles P.....	Jordan.....	July 7.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
West, Albert N.....	Rosedale.....	July 9.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Workman, Frederick.....	Comfort.....	July 8.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Workman, Wilbern W.....	Comfort.....	July 6.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.
Zeiber, Henry H.....	Charleston.....	July 8.	Mustered out April 10, 1899.

HONOR ROLL.

Name.	Rank.	Company, Second Regiment.	Date of Death, 1898.	Where Died.
Haines, John C.....	Private	A	Oct. 4...	Camp Meade, Pa.
Fetty, Jasper T.....	Private	B	Aug. 11...	Glenwood, W. Va.
Mugridge, William H.	Corporal.....	B	Oct. 30...	York, Pa.
Mugridge, Frank.....	Private	B	Dec. 20...	Camp Wetherill, S. C.
Hannah, David.....	Corporal.....	E	Sep. 27...	Philadelphia, Pa.
Cooper, Granville D.....	Private	F	Sep. 3...	Camp Meade, Pa.
Pritchard, Benjamin T.	Private	F	Nov. 2...	Weston, W. Va.
Chrisby, John F.....	Private	G	Oct. 28...	Philadelphia, Pa.
Weirich, William H	Corporal.....	G	Nov. 19...	Philadelphia, Pa.
Gauthier, Alexander.....	Corporal.....	G	Nov. 22...	Camp Wetherill, S. C.
Messenger, William H.....	Private	H	Sep. 13...	Philadelphia, Pa.
Huffman, George W.....	Private	H	Sep. 22...	Camp Meade, Pa.
Sypolt, Thomas C.....	Corporal.....	H	Oct. 11...	Camp Meade, Pa.
Shackelford, William W.....	Private	I	Oct. 6...	Carlisle, Pa.
Seurlock, Frank.....	Private	K	Dec. 5...	Greenville, S. C.
Silman, Simon P.....	Private	K	Oct. 22...	West Chester, Pa.
Manning, Frank J., Jr.....	1st Serg.....	M	Sep. 30...	Charlestown, W. Va.
Winchester, Spalding.....	Sergeant.....	M	Oct. 15...	Philadelphia, Pa.
Wood, Arthur B.....	Private	M	Oct. 13...	Carlisle, Pa.

DESERTERS.

Name.	Company, Second Regiment.	Date of Desertion.
Mullins, Leander.....	A.....	July 5, 1898.
Hill, Charley C.....	B.....	September 9, 1898.
Wilson, James O.....	B.....	January 13, 1899.
Persinger, Charles E.....	B.....	January 13, 1899.
Beckett, James J.....	B.....	October 15, 1898; apprehended November 27, 1898.
Adams, Clarence B.....	C.....	September 19, 1898.
Martin, Lawrence T.....	C.....	December 18, 1898.
Roach, Joseph I.....	C.....	November 12, 1898.
Watkins, Jefferson.....	D.....	December 15, 1898.
Brubeck, Harry.....	E.....	July 26, 1898.
Martin, Arthur D.....	E.....	July 26, 1898.
Rickett, Frank A.....	E.....	September 17, 1898.
Wiggingeon, William J.....	E.....	October 19, 1898.
Dison, James H.....	E.....	January 1, 1899.
Conne, Bertie E.....	G.....	September 9, 1898.
Hays, William B.....	G.....	October 29, 1898.
Ball, Williard E.....	G.....	January 29, 1899.
Davis, William W.....	G.....	November 15, 1898.
Markley, Robert.....	I.....	September 21, 1898.
Pell, William H.....	I.....	September 23, 1898.
Dillion, Harvey B.....	K.....	January 17, 1899; apprehended at Elkhorn, W. Va., dishonorably discharged March 14, 1899.
Estep, William.....	K.....	July 10, 1898; surrendered August 2, 1898.
Murphy, Lewis.....	K.....	October 10, 1898.
Ritchie, Benjamin F.....	K.....	July 11, 1898.
Wilson, Richard L.....	K.....	December 11, 1898.
Cuppett, Franklin W.....	L.....	January 25, 1899.
Gilbert, James W.....	L.....	October 26, 1898.
Sanders, Charles.....	M.....	August 21, 1898.
Harmon, Jobu.....	M.....	August 11, 1898.
Bliss, James S.....	M.....	August 22, 1898.
Jordon, John J.....	M.....	August 14, 1898.
McElwain, Salathiel N.....	M.....	August 22, 1898.
McClain, Pearl.....	M.....	September 16, 1898.
Myers, William R.....	M.....	September 15, 1898.
Wolfe, Absolam N.....	M.....	September 15, 1898.
Barton, Harry F.....	M.....	October 15, 1898.
Racer, Benjamin B.....	M.....	December 12, 1898.

APPENDIX D.

GENERAL ORDERS, A. G. O. & BRIGADE

1899-1900.

State of West Virginia,
Adjutant General's Office.
Charleston, Sept. 13, 1899.

Circular No. 1.

The State Fiscal Year ending Sept. 30th, it is imperative that all accounts pertaining to 1899 Appropriation should reach this office not later than 25th inst. These will be sent direct, not through channels.

Armory rent and clerical allowances vouchers will be dated Sept. 30th. Battalion Commanders must see that all Pay Rolls, vouchers and bills, pertaining to Practice Marches, also Duplicate Forms No. 35, used are sent in at once.

Vouchers and Bills must be receipted and the latter must be in duplicate. Three copies of Pay Rolls will be forwarded, one to be returned later to Company Commander.

By order of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
JOHN W. M. APPLETON,
Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON,
Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
No. 1.) Adjutant General's Office.
Charleston, Feb'y 10th, 1899.

Major Chas. E. Morrison, 2nd Inf'ty. W. Va. Nat'l. Gd., who was placed on Supernumerary List by G. O. No. 5, A. G. O., 1898, by reason of having been commissioned as Captain 1st W.

Va. V. I., having been honorably discharged the service of the United States by the muster out of said regiment, is upon his application and by order of the Commander-in-Chief hereby restored to active duty with W. Va. Nat'l. Gd., as Major 2nd Inf'ty. with rank and date as if service had been continuous and will report by letter to Brigade Commander for duty.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
JOHN W. M. APPLETON,
Adjutant General.

Official.

CHAS. N. SIMMS,
Act'g Assistant Adjutant General.

(Note. G. O. No. 16, is the last of the series of 1898.)

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
No. 2.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, March 1st, 1899.

The following officers of the W. Va. Nat. Gd., who were placed on Supernumerary List by G. O. No. 5, A. G. O., 1898, by reason of having been commissioned as Captains in 1st W. Va. Vol. Inf'ty, having been honorably discharged the service of the United States by the muster out of said regiment, and having made application to be restored to duty with the National Guard, are hereby restored to active duty with rank and date as if service had been continuous, and assigned to duty as follows, viz:

Jesse L. Cramer, as Captain Co. "E," 2nd Inf'ty W. V. N. G.

James E. Verlander, as Captain Co. "I," 2nd Inf'ty, W. V. N. G.

Isaac H. Sabel, as Captain Co. "G," 2nd Inf'ty, W. V. N. G.

They will report by letter to Brigade Commander.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
JOHN W. M. APPLETON,
Adjutant General.

Official.

CHAS. N. SIMMS,
Act'g Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
 No. 3) Adjutant General's Office,
 Charleston, March 6, 1899.

I. 1st Lieut. Oscar A. Price, and 2nd Lieut. Robert A. Kramer, Co. "H," 2nd Inft., W. V. N. G., who were placed on Supernumerary List by G. O. No. 5, A. G. O., 1898, by reason of their having entered 1st W. Va. Vol. Inft., having been honorably discharged the service of the United States by the Muster out of said regiment, are upon their application and by direction of the Commander-in-Chief, hereby restored to active duty with W. V. N. G., with rank and date as if service had been continuous, and will report by letter to Brigade Commander.

II. 1st Lieut. Oscar A. Price, Co. "H," 2nd Inft., W. V. N. G., having passed a satisfactory examination before the Board appointed by B. H., S. O. No. 2, 1897, has been commissioned Captain Co. "H," 2nd Inft., vice Simms, promoted, to date Feb. 10th, 1899.

III. 2nd Lieut. Robert A. Kramer, Co. "H," 2nd Inft. W. V. N. G., having passed a satisfactory examination before the Board appointed by B. H., S. O. No. 2, 1897, has been commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. "H," 2nd Inft., vice Price, promoted, to date Feb. 10th, 1899.

IV. 1st Lieut. Asst. Surg'n, Horace M. Patton, Medical Dept., W. V. N. G., who was placed on Supernumerary List by G. O. No. 5, A. G. O., 1898, by reason of having been commissioned Lieut. 4th U. S. V. I., having been honorably discharged the service of the United States, is upon his application, and by order of the Commander-in-Chief, hereby restored to active duty with W. V. N. G., with rank and date as if service had been continuous, and will report by letter to Brigade Commander.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
 JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official: Adjutant General.

CHAS. N. SIMMS,

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
 No. 4.) Adjutant General's Office,
 Charleston, March 7, 1899.

I. 1st Lieutenant Chas. W. Cole, and 2nd Lieutenant Fred W. Lester, Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, W. Va. Nat'l Gd., who were placed on Supernumerary List by G. O. No. 5, A. G. O., 1898, by reason of having been commissioned in 1st W. Va. Vol. Inft., having been honorably discharged the service of the United States

by the muster out of said regiment, are upon their application and by direction of the Commander-in-Chief hereby restored to active duty with W. Va. N. Gd., with rank and date as if service had been continuous, and will report by letter to Brigade Commander.

II. 2nd Lieutenant Brady G. Ruttencutter, Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, W. Va. N. Gd., who was placed on Supernumerary List by G. O. No. 5, A. G. O., 1898, by reason of having been commissioned in 1st W. Va. Vol. Inf., having been honorably discharged the service of the United States by the muster out of said regiment, is upon his application and by direction of the Commander-in-Chief, hereby restored to active duty with W. Va. N. G., with rank and date as if service had been continuous, and will report by letter to Brigade Commander.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

CHAS. N. SIMMS,

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
No. 5.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, March 7th, 1899.

The organization of the Signal Corps, W. V. N. G., having been disrupted by the provisions of G. O. No. 5, A. G. O., 1898, the few men who remained in the Corps are hereby Honorably Discharged the service of the State and the organization disbanded.

No State property having been issued to the Corps, the detail of an officer for its formal muster-out is dispensed with, and the men affected by this order can obtain their certificates of discharge upon application to this office.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

CHAS. N. SIMMS,

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
 No. 6.) Adjutant General's Office,
 Charleston, March 24th, 1899.

I. Captain Harry R. Smith, and 2nd Lieut. Cuthbert A. Osborn, Co. "K," 1st Infty., W. V. N. G., who were placed on Supernumerary List by G. O. No. 5, A. O. G., 1898, by reason of having been commissioned in 1st W. Va. Vol. Inft., having been honorably discharged the service of the United States by the muster-out of said regiment, are upon their application and by direction of the Commander-in-Chief, hereby restored to active duty with W. V. N. G., with rank and date as if service had been continuous, and assigned to duty as stated below.

II. Captain Harry R. Smith, assigned as Captain Co. "K," 1st Inft., W. V. N. G.

III. 2nd Lieut. Cuthbert A. Osborn, Co. "K," 1st Inft., having passed a satisfactory examination before the Board appointed by B. H. S. O. No. 1, 1897, has been commissioned as 1st Lieut. Co. "K," 1st Inft., vice Core, resigned, to date March 23, 1899.

They will report by letter to Brigade Commander.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
 JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official: Adjutant General.
 CHAS. N. SIMMS,
 Act'g Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
 No. 7.) Adjutant General's Office,
 Charleston, March 24, 1899.

All officers responsible or accountable for property issued to W. V. N. G., are hereby notified that full and satisfactory settlements will be required for same; no exoneration will be allowed for any articles lost, destroyed, or damaged, unless it can be clearly shown (substantiated by proper certificates) that same was not occasioned by the neglect or fault of any one concerned who can be held to a personal responsibility.

Company Commanders and others allowing property to be taken away from Armories, Store-rooms, &c., where they properly belong, except for actual drills or service, will not be allowed any claim for loss or damage of such property; where it is found hereafter that campaign hats, leggins, uniforms, &c., have been used for other than regular service, the wear and tear will be charged against parties responsible for property.

The loaning of tentage, equipment, or any other articles of

State property, for use other than that duly authorized by proper authority, is strictly forbidden.

Officers exchanging or turning over property, and not making Invoices and Receipts for same, will be held responsible for the property until proper papers are furnished; where regular forms cannot be procured at time, memoranda receipts should be taken as a safeguard until regular forms can be procured.

All unserviceable property must be securely stored and cared for until ordered to be turned in by proper authority, and if lost will be charged up at price of like articles when new.

In cases of theft, loss, or damage, proper certificate in regard to the case should be taken at once by officer responsible for the property, and report made of the case.

Attention is called to Pars. 662, 663, 665, 681, 682 and 697, A. R., 1895.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

CHAS. N. SIMMS,

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,

No. 8.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, March 27, 1899.

Captain Albert J. Moore, and 1st Lieut. John H. Weddell, Co. "E," 1st Infy., W. V. N. G., who were placed on Supernumerary List by G. O. No. 5, A. G. O., 1898, by reason of having been commissioned in 1st W. Va. Vol. Infy., having been honorably discharged the service of the United States by the muster-out of said regiment, are upon their application and by direction of the Commander-in-Chief, hereby restored to active duty with W. V. N. G., with rank and date as if service had been continuous, and will report by letter to Brigade Commander.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

CHAS. N. SIMMS,

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
No. 9.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, March 31, 1899.

I. 2nd Lieutenant Chas. D. Forrer, Battalion Adjutant, 2nd Infantry, and 2nd Lieutenant Lester Ridenour, Battalion Quartermaster, 2nd Infantry, W. V. N. G., who were placed on Supernumerary List by G. O. No. 5, A. G. O., 1898, by reason of having been commissioned in 1st W. Va. Vol. Infty., having been honorably discharged the service of the United States by the muster-out of said Regiment, are upon their application and by direction of the Commander-in-Chief, hereby restored to active duty with W. V. N. G., with rank and date as if service had been continuous, and assigned to duty as stated below upon request of Major C. E. Morrison, Commanding 1st Battalion, 2nd Infantry.

II. 2nd Lieutenant Chas. D. Forrer, as Adjutant, 1st Battalion, 2nd Infantry, W. V. N. G.

III. 2nd Lieutenant Lester Ridenour, as Quartermaster, 1st Battalion, 2nd Infantry, W. V. N. G.

IV. The time allowed by G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., 1898, for enlisted men honorably discharged from U. S. service to make application for re-instatement in W. V. N. G., is hereby extended 30 days.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

CHAS. N. SIMMS,

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
No. 10.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, April 7, 1899.

R. E. Fast, formerly Colonel 1st Infantry W. V. N. G., (resigned), who has been Acting Commandant of the Cadet Corps owing to the United States Army officer on that duty having been relieved May 4th, 1898, has been commissioned as Colonel on the General Staff as provided for by Sect. 8, Mil. Law, to date April 1st, 1898, and by request of the President and Board of Regents of the W. Va. University, is hereby detailed as Commandant of Cadets until relieved by competent authority.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

CHAS. N. SIMMS,

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
No. 11.) Adjutant General's Office.
Charleston, April 7, 1899.

All communications in regard to straightening out property returns, muster and descriptive books, and other matter that became confused by the organization of the volunteer regiments, will until same have been reported as O. K. by this office be forwarded direct instead of through channels, in order to avoid delay. As soon as the old settlements have been satisfactorily effected, the forwarding through channels will be resumed.

The importance of getting these returns in shape with least possible delay, is especially called to the attention of an concerned.

By command of
GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
JOHN W. M. APPLETON,
Official: Adjutant General.
CHAS. N. SIMMS,
Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
No. 12.) Adjutant General's Office.
Charleston, April 12, 1899.

Major Alex. S. Hutson, 1st Infantry, W. Va. N. G., who was placed on Supernumerary List by reason of having been commissioned as Captain 2nd Regiment W. Va. Vol. Infty., having been honorably discharged the service of the United States, by the muster out of said Regiment, is upon his application and by direction of the Commander-in-Chief hereby restored to active duty with W. V. N. G., with rank and date as if service had been continuous, and will report by letter to Brigade Commander.

By command of
GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
JOHN W. M. APPLETON,
Official: Adjutant General.
CHAS. N. SIMMS,
Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,

No. 13.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, April 13, 1899.

The following instructions in regard to loss or damage of State property and equipments are issued for the benefit of all concerned:

Where stores are lost, destroyed or damaged, and cannot be presented for the action of a Board of Survey, or, where circumstances are such that it is impracticable to have a Board convened readily, they will be accounted for by the certified statement of the officer responsible for the property, setting forth the date when, the place where, and all the circumstances under which the loss or damage took place, accompanied by such testimony of other officers as may be attainable.

In cases where the circumstances did not come under the cognizance of the officer responsible for the property, or that of other officers, the affidavit of a non-commissioned officer, or, if not procurable, that of one or more privates, covering the facts in the case, is obtained in duplicate, and filed as a voucher. All statements and affidavits should contain an itemized list of the articles lost, destroyed or damaged, and must show clearly that same was not occasioned by the neglect or fault of anyone concerned who can be held to a personal responsibility.

Special attention is called to the fact that all papers must be forwarded in duplicate, and that Ordnance and Ordnance stores must in all cases be on separate papers from Quartermaster's Stores.

Officers accountable for property themselves, or officers of the same command not thus accountable, are not qualified to administer oaths in connection with above certificates and affidavits, and, if no other is available, they must be made before a civil officer qualified to administer oaths.

In allowing claims for shortages, etc., occurring in organization of the volunteer regiments, the above order will be strictly adhered to, also on discrepancies occurring hereafter, and no credits will be allowed unless supported by satisfactory evidence put in the shape required above.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

CHAS. N. SIMMS,

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
 No. 14.) Adjutant General's Office.
 Charleston, April 24, 1899.

I. The following officers of the W. V. N. G., viz:
 Captain W. W. Anderson, Co. "A," 2nd Infantry,
 2nd Lieut. G. E. Bailey, Co. "A," 2nd Infantry,
 1st Lieut. Chas. W. Cramer, Co. "H," 1st Infantry,
 2nd Lieut. W. H. Webster, Co. "D," 1st Infantry,
 who were placed on Supernumerary List as provided in G. O. No. 5, A. G. O., 1898, by reason of having been commissioned in 1st and 2nd regiments, W. Va. Vol. Infantry, respectively, having been honorably discharged the service of the United States by the muster out of said regiments, are upon their application and by the direction of the Commander-in-Chief, hereby restored to active duty with W. V. N. G., with rank and date as if service had been continuous, and re-assigned to same positions formerly held by them as stated above.

II. These officers will report at once by letter to Brigade Commander.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
 JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official: Adjutant General.
 CHAS. N. SIMMS,
 Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
 No. 15.) Adjutant General's Office.
 Charleston, April 27, 1899.

I. G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., c. s., is hereby amended to read as follows on the seventh line, viz: "as provided in G. O. Nos. 5 and 9, A. G. O. 1898," instead of, "G. O. No. 5, A. G. O., 1898," as originally printed.

II. First Lieut., Ass't Surgeon, C. C. Hogg, Medical Department, W. Va. N. G., who was placed on Supernumerary List by G. O. No. 5, A. G. O., 1898, by reason of having been commissioned as 1st Lieut., Ass't Surgeon, 1st W. Va. V. I., having been honorably discharged the service of the United States by the Muster-out of said regiment is upon his application and by direction of the Commander-in-Chief hereby restored to active duty with W. Va. N. G., with rank and date as if service had

been continuous, and will report by letter to Brigade Commander.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

CHAS. N. SIMMS,

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,

No. 16.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, April 27, 1899.

I. G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., 1898, providing for return of men from Volunteer regiments to the Guard is hereby revoked.

II. The following instructions are hereby issued regulating the return to the W. Va. N. G. of enlisted men who were honorably discharged the service of the State by reason of having been mustered in the W. Va. V. I. regiments. The return to State service of any one discharged from United States service for physical disability, or where service has not been "honest and faithful," is hereby prohibited.

After satisfying themselves on these points, recruiting officers will make out new enlistment papers in duplicate, for a term of three years if man was serving on first enlistment at time of his discharge, or for one or more years if serving on second or third enlistment, at the time of said discharge. Under head of "remarks" at end of enlistment paper, he will then note "Entitled to credit on this enlistment formonths service in W. Va. N. G. on enlistment of 18...., prior to enlistment in Volunteer service."

Credit for time served in Volunteer service can not be allowed. Re-enlistment papers must be signed within ninety days after restoration of the organization to which he formerly belonged to active duty in W. Va. N. G., in order to have service reckoned as continuous.

These men will be entitled to wear any insignia of service authorized by U. S. regulations.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

CHAS. N. SIMMS,

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
 No. 17.) Adjutant General's Office.
 Charleston, April 30, 1899.

The following changes were made in 1st Regt. W. Va. Vol. Infy. since last notice:

PROMOTIONS.

2nd Lieut. Geo. E. Bailey, promoted 1st Lieut., vice Duncombe, resigned.

1st Sergt. W. Newton Lynch, Co. "H." commissioned 2nd Lieut., vice Bailey, promoted.

1st Sergt. Buckner F. Scott, Co. "C." commissioned 2nd Lieut., vice Gallimore, discharged by S. O. No. 398, A. G. O., U. S. A., 1898.

2nd Lieut. Philip G. Walker, promoted to 1st Lieut., vice Chas. W. Conner, discharged for physical disability.

Sergt. J. Hood Horner, Co. "D." commissioned 2nd Lieut., vice Walker, promoted.

RESIGNED.

1st Lieut. W. J. Duncombe, to date December 29, 1898.

Major W. H. Banks, to date February 4, 1899.

DISCHARGED.

1st Lieut. Chas. W. Conner, to date December 31, 1898.

2nd Lieut. C. W. Gallimore, to date December 31, 1898.

This regiment was mustered out of the service of the United States at Camp Conrad, Columbus, Ga., February 4th, 1899.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

CHAS. N. SIMMS,

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
 No. 18.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, April 30, 1899.

The following changes were made in 2nd Regt. W. Va. Vol. Infy. since last notice, viz:

PROMOTIONS.

1st Sergt. Carleton C. Pierce, Co. "H," commissioned 1st Lieut., vice Silverwood, resigned, to date March 1, 1899.

1st Lieut. Kemble White, promoted to Captain, vice Getzendanner, resigned, to date December 24, 1898.

2nd Lieut. John Henshaw, promoted to 1st Lieut., vice White, promoted, to date December 24, 1898.

Sergt. Archibald M. S. Morgan, Co. "M," commissioned 2nd Lieut., vice Henshaw, promoted, to date December 24, 1898.

Luther Haymond, Jr., Hosp. Steward, commissioned 1st Lieut. and Asst. Sgn., vice Dailey, resigned, to date January 19, 1899. (Not mustered into U. S. service.)

Samuel W. Varner, commissioned 1st Lieut. and Asst. Sgn., vice Dailey, resigned, to date January 19, 1899. (Not mustered into U. S. service.)

Sergt. Wm. L. Cochran, Co. "A," commissioned 2nd Lieut., vice Pierson, resigned, to date January 14, 1899.

RESIGNED.

Captain Henry C. Getzendanner, to date December 24, 1898.

2nd Lieut. Edward G. Pierson, to date January 10, 1899.

1st Lieut. C. R. Silverwood, to date January 18, 1899.

1st Lieut. Asst. Surgn. Wm. F. Dailey, to date January 18, 1899.

This regiment was mustered out of the service of the United States at Camp Wetherill, Greenville, S. C., April 10th, 1899.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON.

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

CHAS. N. SIMMS,

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,

No. 19.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, August 15th, 1899.

Major A. S. Hutson is hereby appointed Assistant Adjutant General, with rank of Colonel, to date August 1st, 1899, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the appointment of Colonel D. T. E.

Casteel to a position in the United States service, and will be respected and obeyed accordingly.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

A. S. HUTSON,

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia.

No. 20.)

Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, September 7th, 1899.

First Lieut., Ass't Surgeon Z. T. Kalbaugh, Medical Department, W. V. N. G., who was placed on Supernumerary List by G. O. No. 5, A. G. O., 1898, by reason of having been commissioned as 1st Lieut., Ass't Surgeon, 2nd W. V. V. I. having been honorably discharged the service of the United States by the muster-out of said Regiment, is upon his application and by direction of the Commander-in-Chief hereby restored to active duty with W. V. N. G., with rank and date as if service had been continuous, and will report by letter to Brigade Commander.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official:

Adjutant General.

A. S. HUTSON,

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia.

No. 21.)

Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, September 15th, 1899.

The work of this office and the good of the service having been seriously affected lately by officers absenting themselves from their home stations without notice, while their presence was needed for the proper transaction of official business, the following regulations are hereby issued for the government of the W. Va. N. G.:

I. Commissioned officers leaving their home stations for a period of less than five (5) days, will notify this office through Brigade Adjutant General sufficiently in advance to allow receipt of notice before their departure, giving address during

absence. In cases of unexpected departure, they will forward notice as soon as practicable.

II. In cases where absence will exceed five (5) days, application for leave must be forwarded in advance, stating its desired duration and giving address while absent; these will be forwarded through channels, and intermediate commanders will endorse their recommendations upon the application.

III. Leaves of absence will be granted in terms of months and days, as "one month," "one month and ten days." Attention is called to Pars. 53 and 54, A. R., 1895, which will govern points covered by them.

IV. Leaves of absence will not be granted so that a company will be left without a commissioned officer; nor will leave of absence be granted to an officer during the season of active operations (such as Encampments or Practice Marches), except in case of urgent necessity.

V. Proper notation of leaves will be made on next form No. 12, A. G. O., sent in, giving duration, etc.

VI. Applications for extensions will not be granted unless recommended by competent authority and all correspondence regarding them will pass through military channels.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON.

JOHN W. M. APPLETON.

Official:

Adjutant General.

A. S. HUTSON.

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia.

No. 22.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, September 30th, 1899.

I. Co. "B," 1st Infantry, W. V. N. G., located at Moundsville, has been mustered out of the service of the State, to date July 5, 1899.

II. Co. "H," 2nd Infantry, located at Ronceverte, having fallen below the minimum prescribed by the M. C., owing to discharge of majority of the enlisted men by reason of enlistment in Volunteer service and expiration of enlistment, will cease to be a company of the W. V. N. G. from September 30, 1899, after over 10 years faithful and efficient service.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON.

JOHN W. M. APPLETON.

Official:

Adjutant General.

A. S. HUTSON.

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
 No. 23.) Adjutant General's Office.
 Charleston, December 30th, 1899.

Upon recommendation of the Brigade Commander, Colonel Clarence L. Smith, Supernumerary, is hereby assigned to command of 1st Infantry W. V. N. G., until further orders, vice Colonel Macker Babb, relieved upon his own request as per S. O. No. 21, B. H., c. s.

He will report by letter to Brigade Commander.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
 JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Official: Adjutant General.
 A. S. HUTSON,
 Assistant Adjutant General.

BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS,
 WEST VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,
 No. 1.) West Virginia National Guard.
 Charleston, Feb. 23, 1899.

The following is published for the information of all concerned:

Merton B. Gibbens has been appointed and commissioned Brigade Aide-de-Camp with the rank of Captain, to date December 1, 1898.

Francis H. Babb has been appointed and commissioned Commissary First Regiment Infantry, with rank of First Lieutenant, to date January 2, 1899.

Ernest E. Barnes has been elected and commissioned Second Lieutenant Company "G," First Infantry, to date December 10, 1898.

Lawrence L. Wilson has been elected and commissioned Second Lieutenant Company "F," Second Infantry, to date December 17, 1898.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,
 C. B. KEFAUVER,
 Brigade Adjutant General.

(Note.—General Orders, No. 39, is the last of the series for 1898.)

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,
No. 2.) West Virginia National Guard.
 Charleston, Feb. 25th, 1899.

The following is published for the information of all concerned:

The following officers of the First and Second Infantry, having passed satisfactory examinations before Boards convened by B. H. G. O. No. 33, 1898, and B. H. G. O. No. 34, 1898, respectively, and having been recommended for promotion as provided by law, commissions have been issued accordingly with rank set opposite their respective names, such rank to date from January 7, 1899.

Captain D. L. Irwin, Co. "F," 2nd Infantry, Major 2nd Infantry.

Captain W. W. Scott, Co. "G," 1st Infantry, Major 1st Infantry.

Captain W. N. Page, Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, Major 2nd Infantry.

First Lieutenant V. N. Jones, Co. "G," 1st Infantry, Captain Co. "G," 1st Infantry.

First Lieutenant Benj. L. Perry, Co. "F," 2nd Infantry, Captain Co. "F," 2nd Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Joseph Grim, Co. "D," 2nd Infantry, Captain Co. "D," 2nd Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Raleigh C. Taylor, Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, Captain Co. "C," 2nd Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Ernest E. Barnes, Co. "G," 1st Infantry, 1st Lieutenant Co. "G," 1st Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Lawrence L. Wilson, Co. "F," 2nd Infantry, 1st Lieutenant Co. "F," 2nd Infantry.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIS.

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,
No. 3.) West Virginia National Guard.
 Charleston, April 10, 1899.

The following is published for the information of all concerned:—

I. In conformity with section 39, Military Code, the following members of the West Virginia National Guard have been ordered to be dropped from the rolls of their respective companies, as per B. H. L. S. No. 431, and No. 449, 1898, respectively by reason of being out of bounds of command:

Co. "D," 2nd Infantry—

Ballard, E. H., Private;

Ball, Charles E., Private;

Lilly, A. G., Private;

Lilly, D. G., Private;

Stoddard, M. P., Private;

Walker, A. K., Private;

Wickline, Ed. F., Private.

Co. "F," 2nd Infantry—

Wells, Leroy, Private;

Carter, Lenvil P., Private;

Hutchinson, David A., Private;

Ray, George W., Private;

Harshbarger, Joseph H., Private;

Morris, Joseph B., Private.

II. In conformity with section 39, Military Code, the following members of the West Virginia National Guard will be dropped from the rolls of their respective companies by reason of being out of bounds of command:

Co. "M," 2nd Infantry—

Jefferts, Joseph C., Sergeant;

Givens, Milton P., Private;

O'Brien, William, Private.

Co. "F," 2nd Infantry—

Curtis, Matthew W., Private.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 4.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, April 12, 1899.

I. The resignation of 1st Lieutenant Frank Core, Company "K," 1st Infantry, having been accepted by the Commander-in-Chief, to take effect March 7, 1899, Lieut. Core ceases to be an officer of the West Virginia National Guard from that date.

II. Charles G. Howes has been elected and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant Company "L," 2nd Infantry, to date March 28, 1899.

III. An election will be held in Company "F," 2nd Infantry, in accordance with sections 22 and 29, Military Code, and under the regulations prescribed in sections 1, 3, 4 and 5 of paragraph 3, A. G. O., G. O. No. 10, 1897, to fill the vacancy caused by the promotion of Lieut. L. L. Wilson.

Captain Benjamin L. Perry, commanding Company "F," 2nd

Infantry, is hereby designated as the presiding officer thereof, to direct and conduct such election as aforesaid.

IV. An election will be held in Company "D," 2nd Infantry, in accordance with sections 22 and 29, Military Code, and under the regulations prescribed in sections 1, 3, 4 and 5 of paragraph 3, A. G. O., G. O. No. 10, 1897, to fill the vacancy caused by the promotion of Captain Joseph Grim, late 2nd Lieutenant of said Company.

Captain Joseph Grim, commanding Company "D," 2nd Infantry, is hereby designated as the presiding officer thereof, to direct and conduct such election as aforesaid.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,
Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,
No. 5.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, April 21, 1899.

The following is published for the information of all concerned:

1. The organization of a Signal Corps of the West Virginia National Guard, stationed at Charleston, has been authorized according to law, and officers commissioned with rank and date as follows:

William H. Peyton, Captain, March 31, 1899.

John S. Chilton, 1st Lieutenant, March 31, 1899.

H. John C. R. Taylor, late Sergeant Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, has been appointed and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Adjutant 3rd Battalion, 2nd Infantry, to date April 17, 1899.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,
Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,
No. 6.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, April 25, 1899.

An election will be held in Company "C," 2nd Infantry, in accordance with sections 22 and 29 Military Code, and under the regulations prescribed in sections 1, 3, 4 and 5 of paragraph 3, A. G. O., G. O. No. 10, 1897, to fill the vacancy caused by the pro-

motion of Captain Raleigh C. Taylor, late 2nd Lieutenant of said Company.

Captain Raleigh C. Taylor, commanding Company "C," 2nd Infantry, is hereby designated as the presiding officer thereof, to direct and conduct such election as aforesaid.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters.

No. 7.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, May 6, 1899.

In order to secure uniformity in the appointment of the non-commissioned officers of the West Virginia National Guard, and a greater efficiency, the following is published by direction of the Commander-in-Chief for the information and guidance of all concerned:

I. Company Commanders will not send to their Regimental Commanders appointment of any non-commissioned officer until they shall have caused an examination as to his fitness as the Regimental Commander shall direct. If the examination be satisfactory the Company Commander will, in a letter to the Regimental Adjutant, appoint the non-commissioned officer of his company; if the Regimental Commander approves this appointment he will issue the warrant to the non-commissioned officer, and announce the appointment in a Regimental Special Order.

Regimental Commanders will not warrant 1st Sergeants or Quartermaster Sergeants, as such but will warrant them as Sergeants. Company Commanders will issue orders announcing their 1st Sergeants and Quartermaster Sergeants.

These Sergeants may be reduced to the grade of Duty Sergeants by the Company Commanders by Orders, without reference to Regimental Commanders.

When Company Commanders desire the reduction of non-commissioned officers other than 1st Sergeants and Quartermaster Sergeants, they will address a letter to the Regimental Adjutant asking for the reduction, and giving the reason therefor, when, if approved by the Regimental Commander, he will issue a Special Order directing the reduction.

So much of General Orders No. 4, Brigade Headquarters, 1897, as states that the enrollment of a new company shall show the names of the non-commissioned officers, is hereby revoked, and the non-commissioned officers will be appointed in new companies as provided herein.

ped from the rolls of their respective companies for the reasons given opposite their names:

CO. "F," FIRST INFANTRY:

Marshal, H. C., Privateout of bounds.
Villers, E. S., Privateout of bounds.

CO. "H," FIRST INFANTRY:

Moore, John B., Privateout of bounds.
Wamsley, Jasper, Privateout of bounds.
Johnson, Thomas, Privatecannot be found.
Shultz, James, Privatecannot be found.
Brown, R. W., Privateout of bounds.

CO. "A," SECOND INFANTRY:

Geilinger, Fred, Privateout of State.
Beale, J. T., Privateout of bounds.
Hughes, Otis B.,out of State.
Hobbs, William J., Privateout of State.
Jonas, Walter A., Privateout of bounds.
McQueen, Claud M., Privateout of bounds.
Phipps, Roby J., Privateout of State.
Scanland, Nicholas B., Privateout of State.
White, Ira L., Privateout of State.
White, Lochard S., Privateout of bounds.
Withers, Robert N., Privateout of bounds.

CO. "L," SECOND INFANTRY:

Haddox, Herbert N., Privateout of State.
Cooper, George D., Privateout of State.
Satow, Albert C., Privateout of bounds.
Satow, Lefe F., Privateout of State.
Prettymon, John H., Privateout of State.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,
No. 9. West Virginia National Guard,
Charleston, May 27, 1899.

The following is published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Charleston, May 22, 1899.

The Brigade Commander,
Charleston, W. Va.:

Sir:—

I have the honor to state that I am directed by the Commander-in-Chief to inform you that in view of the fact that a practice march by the West Virginia National Guard is contemplated this summer, the following will be the proper equipment of an infantry soldier of the West Virginia National Guard:—

QUARTERMASTER STORES.

- | | |
|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Hat, | 1 Poncho, |
| 1 Blouse, | 1 Shelter Tent-half, |
| 1 Pair Trowsers, | 1 Shelter Tent-half-Pole, |
| 1 Pair Leggings, | 5 Shelter Tent Pins, |
| 1 Blanket, | |

ORDNANCE STORES.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Rifle, | 1 Haversack, |
| 1 Gun Sling, | 1 Haversack Strap, |
| 1 Waist Belt, | 1 Canteen, |
| 1 Waist Belt Plate, | 1 Canteen Strap, |
| 1 Cartridge Box, | 1 Meat Can, |
| 1 Bayonet Scabbard, | 1 Knife, |
| 1 Blanket Bag, | 1 Fork, |
| 1 Pair Blanket Bag Shoulder Straps, | 1 Spoon, |
| | 1 Cup, |
| 1 Pair Blanket Bag Coat Straps, | |

In cases where the woven belt is used, instead of 1 Waist Belt, Waist Belt Plate, and Cartridge Box, there will be used 1 Cartridge Belt.

A Company Musician will not be supplied with Gun and Gun Equipments, but will carry a Trumpet and Trumpet Cord and Tassels. These supplies are Quartermasters' Stores.

Company Commanders will make requisition upon this office for any of the above stores that they do not have on hand, using care that requisitions for Q. M. Stores call only for Q. M. Stores, and requisitions for Ordnance Stores call only for Ordnance Stores.

Attention is again called to the fact that when responsible officers have these stores on hand they must be kept in a safe and

secure place, and that any lost or destroyed will be charged up to the responsible officer.

Very Respectfully,

D. T. E. CASTEEL,

A. A. G.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 10.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, June 16, 1899.

I. John D. Sweeney has been appointed and commissioned 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster 2nd Infantry, to date May 16th, 1899.

II. William H. Wysong has been elected and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "F," 2nd Infantry, to date January 7th, 1899.

III. John F. Grant has been appointed and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant and Adjutant 2nd Battalion, 2nd Infantry, to date June 5, 1899.

IV. In conformity with section 39, Military Code, the following members of the West Virginia National Guard will be dropped from the rolls of their respective companies for the reasons given opposite their names:

COMPANY "B," 2ND INFANTRY.

Burdette, William W., Privateout of bounds.
 Bennett, John, Privateout of bounds.
 Crager, Joseph H., Privateout of bounds.
 Colwell, James, Privateout of bounds.
 Callaghan, Robert P., Privateout of State.
 Gunter, Geo. T., Privateout of State.
 Jarrett, John L., Privateconvicted of felony.
 Redden, Henry T., Privateout of bounds.
 Spencer, Samuel L., Privateout of bounds.
 Crozier, William B., Privateout of State.

COMPANY "G," 2ND INFANTRY.

Adams, R. E., Sergt.out of bounds.
 Adkins, E. C., Privateout of bounds.

Bishop, Neal, Privateout of bounds.
 Cantrell, C. W., Privateout of bounds.
 Dudley, W. D., Privateout of bounds.
 Foster, J. W., Privateout of bounds.
 Sowards, J. H., Privateout of bounds.
 Turner, William, Privateout of bounds.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters.

No. 11.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, June 21, 1899.

I. Elections will be held for 2nd lieutenants in Companies "C," "G," and "K," 1st Infantry, in accordance with sections 22 and 29, Military Code, and under the regulations prescribed in sections 1, 3, 4 and 5 of paragraph 3, A. G. O., G. O. No. 10, 1897.

The Commanding Officers of the said companies, respectively, are hereby designated as the presiding officers thereof, to direct and conduct such elections as aforesaid.

II. H. M. Wood has been appointed and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant and Quartermaster 3rd Battalion, 2nd Infantry to date June 9th, 1899.

III. In conformity with section 39, Military Code, Morgan C. Travis, Private, Co. "G," 1st Infantry, will be dropped from the rolls of said Company by reason of having removed his residence from the State.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters.

No. 12.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, June 26, 1899.

The following Regulations are hereby promulgated by direc-

tion of the Commander-in-Chief for the information and guidance of all concerned:

I. Officers accountable and responsible for property issued to the West Virginia National Guard will make return within twenty days after the 30th of April and 31st of October of each year.

These returns will be made in duplicate, one copy of each will be sent direct to the Adjutant General's Office, and one copy retained on file by the officer making the return.

Proper vouchers must always accompany the returns showing any changes that are made during the six months; for instance, if an officer has received any property he must send an invoice as a voucher with the returns; if he has transferred any property, he must send a receipt from the officer to whom the property was transferred as a voucher for dropping the property; if neither of these can be supplied affidavits or other proper vouchers must be furnished as authority for change in the returns. An exact copy must always be retained by the officer for his own file.

After any action, Practice March, Encampment, or other duty in which any troops of the West Virginia National Guard are engaged, a similar return of all property must be sent direct within twenty days to the Adjutant General's Office.

II. Each Company or other independent organization will be mustered and inspected twice yearly, during the months of April and October; two returns will be made, one forwarded direct to the Adjutant General's Office within twenty days after the 30th of April and October 31st of each year, and one copy be retained on file with the organization.

Where practicable, the Brigade or Regimental Commander will direct an officer other than the Commanding Officer of the organization to make this muster and inspection.

III. Drill returns will be made quarterly, and forwarded as heretofore, through regular military channels.

IV. All accounts of officers pertaining to any department will be forwarded direct to the Adjutant General's Office.

V. A copy of all orders, whether General or Special, issued by any Commanding Officer, will be at once sent direct to the Adjutant General's Office.

VI. It has come to the knowledge of this office that some Commanding Officers of the West Virginia National Guard have destroyed certain records of their organization, which in their opinion, they believed to be valueless.

Attention is called to the fact that any and all records pertaining to an organization of the West Virginia National Guard are State property, and must be given the greatest care, and

upon the disbandment of an organization they should be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office for file therein.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 13.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, June 27, 1899.

I. A company of the West Virginia National Guard, located at Terra Alta, has been authorized according to law, and designated and assigned as Co. "M," 1st Infantry. Officers have been commissioned for this Company with rank and date as follows:—

Buckner F. Scott, Captain, June 24th, 1899.

James S. Lakin, 1st Lieutenant, June 24th, 1899.

II. Elections will be held for 2nd Lieutenants in Companies "A," "C," "E," "G" and "M," 2nd Infantry, in accordance with sections 22 and 29, Military Code, and under the regulations prescribed in sections 1, 3, 4 and 5 of paragraph 3, A. G. O., G. O., No. 10, 1897.

The Commanding Officers of the said companies, respectively, are hereby designated as the presiding officers thereof, to direct and conduct such elections as aforesaid.

III. In conformity with section 39, Military Code, Albert R. Field, 1st Sergeant, and Aaron Pancake, Private, Co. "F," 2nd Infantry, will be dropped from the rolls of the said Company, by reason of having enlisted in the United States Army.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 14.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, June 29, 1899.

The Commander-in-Chief having ordered a ten-days practice march of the West Virginia National Guard, or such portions

thereof as may be ordered out, the following instructions and regulations are hereby published governing the same:

The march will be by Battalions.

The Battalion Commander will, personally, or by a staff officer, select and go over the route of march before starting the Battalion, selecting such route as will be of easy access to Railroad communication.

Each Battalion will usually march three days going, hold four days target practice, and three returning.

On the march exercises will be had in advance and rear guards, and while in rendezvous in outpost duty.

Men will march in heavy marching order, carrying in addition to the equipment prescribed in G. O. No. 9 c. s. Brig. Hqtrs., necessary toilet articles, an extra shirt, an extra suit of underwear, extra socks, and an extra pair of shoes.

Tentage will be allowed as follows:

For Battalion Commander, One wall tent.

For Adjutant, One wall tent.

For Q. M., One wall tent.

For Surgeon, One wall tent.

For each set of Company officers, One wall tent.

For Hospital, Three wall tents.

Transportation will be allowed as follows:

Two Wagons for each Company.

One Spring Wagon for Ambulance.

The Q. M. of each Battalion will hire the wagons, purchase forage, wood, and secure camp grounds and target range, and provide targets, etc.

The Acting Battalion Commissary, who will be the Battalion Q. M., or other capable officer detailed by the Battalion Commander, will purchase the necessary subsistence, keeping as near the U. S. A. allowance of 18c. a day per man as possible, and not exceeding 25c. per day.

The Surgeon of the Battalion will purchase the necessary medical stores.

All officers making purchases will exercise the greatest care and economy.

Ten days rations will be carried on wagons except fresh meat and bread which will be secured each day at camping place, or shipped on Railroad.

Forage will be carried on wagons or purchased along route whichever is most economical.

The 1st Battalion of 2nd Infantry, commanded by Maj. C. E. Morrison, will first move, and not later than the 20th of July. The Commanding Officer will get the Companies together by rail and then take up the march.

The Regimental Commander will, in person, or by detail of

some competent officer, accompany each of his Battalions as Inspector, and will render full and complete report in duplicate to these headquarters.

The Battalion Commander will also render full and complete report of the march, to these headquarters, in duplicate.

Other Battalions will be ordered out from time to time. The travel enjoined is necessary for the public service.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

(General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 15.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, July 12, 1899.

1. Elections will be held for 2nd Lieutenants in Companies "D," "E," and "H," 1st Infantry, and Signal Corps, West Virginia National Guard, in accordance with sections 22 and 29, Military Code, and under the Regulations prescribed in sections 1, 3, 4 and 5 of paragraph 3, A. G. O., G. O. No. 10, 1897.

The Commanding Officers of said organizations, respectively, are hereby designated as the presiding officers thereof to direct and conduct such elections as aforesaid.

2. In conformity with section 39, Military Code, the following members of the West Virginia National Guard will be dropped from the rolls of their respective companies for the reasons given opposite their names:

CO. "K," 1ST INFANTRY:

Wagner, William, Privateout of bounds.
 Stone, Frederick J., Privateout of bounds.
 Shepler, Alba, Privateout of bounds.
 Elliott, Henry H., Privateout of bounds.
 Davis, William G., Privateout of bounds.
 Myers, Enoch W., Privateout of bounds.
 Rider, Clarence N., Privateout of bounds.

CO. "L," 2ND INFANTRY:

Dennis, John C., Privateout of bounds.
 Dennis, Gibbens J., Privateout of bounds.
 Herdman, Henry S., Privatenight employment.

Meek, Harry J., Privateenlisted in Navy.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 16.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, July 17, 1899.

The following is published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Charleston, July 14, 1899.

The Brigade Commander,

Charleston, W. Va.

Sir:—

I have the honor to state that I am directed by the Commander-in-Chief that, until further orders, the following regulations will govern the Medical Department of the West Virginia National Guard:

Each Regimental Surgeon and Assistant Surgeon will be allowed to recruit at his station for the Medical Department: One Hospital Steward and Six Privates.

A Quarterly Report of Drill and Instruction will be returned for each detachment, the Report being headed, "A Detachment of the Hospital Corps." Muster Rolls and Property Returns will be required from each detachment the same as from a Company of Infantry, the Surgeon in charge standing in relation to the detachment the same as a Commanding Officer of a Company.

Very Respectfully,

D. T. E. CASTEEL,

A. A. G."

In order to carry out the provisions of the above regulations the Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons of the West Virginia National Guard will recruit the required number of men to complete the organization provided for above.

Recommendations for the appointment of Hospital Stewards will be made to the Chief Surgeon so that the same may be warranted as required by section 26, M. C.

Requisitions for the forms necessary to make the reports required will be made upon the Adjutant General direct. Each Surgeon and Assistant Surgeon will be expected to make timely requisition for all Quartermaster's stores and other supplies that may be needed for the use of his detachment.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 17.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, July 24th, 1899.

1. The 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry, commanded by Major W. W. Scott, will start on practice march as early as may be practicable in the month of August, the exact date to be determined and named by order of Regimental Commander, 1st Infantry.

The provisions of B. H. G. O. No. 14 c. s. will be observed.

2. Pursuant to A. G. O., S. O. No. 8 c. s. Major Frank M. Thomas Chief Quartermaster has been transferred to be Chief Paymaster; and Major J. C. Gluck Chief Quartermaster, Supernumerary, has been restored to active duty as Chief Quartermaster, Brigade Staff.

3. The following officers of the 2nd Infantry having passed satisfactory examinations before the Board convened by B. H., G. O. No. 34, 1898, and having been recommended for promotion as provided by law, commissions have been issued accordingly with rank and date set opposite their respective names:

2nd Lieutenant William S. Roberts, Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, 1st Lieutenant Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, December 5th, 1898.

2nd Lieutenant Charles A. Wood, Co. "M," 2nd Infantry, 1st Lieutenant Co. "M," 2nd Infantry, July 19th, 1899.

4. 1st Lieutenant T. D. B. Stewart, Co. "M," 2nd Infantry, has been transferred to be Quartermaster 2nd Battalion, 2nd Infantry.

5. In conformity with section 39, Military Code, the following members of Co. "G," 2nd Infantry, will be dropped from the rolls of said Company for the reasons given opposite their names:

Koontz, John J., Corporal, out of bounds.

Rosensteel, James A., Private, Enlisted in U. S. A.

Roberts, Sailsa E., Private, out of bounds.

Burnside, William H., Private, out of bounds.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters.

No. 18.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, August 3, 1899.

1. Elections will be held for 2nd Lieutenants in Companies "L" and "M," 1st Infantry, and Company "A," 2nd Infantry, in accordance with sections 22 and 29, Military Code, and under the Regulations prescribed in sections 1, 3, 4 and 5, of paragraph 3, G. O., No. 10, 1897, A. G. O.

The commanding officers of the said companies, respectively, are hereby designated as the presiding officers thereof, to direct and conduct such elections as aforesaid.

2. James P. Crockett has been elected and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant Company "A," 2nd Infantry, to date July 21st, 1899.

3. In conformity with section 39, Military Code, the following members of Company "A," 2nd Infantry, will be dropped from the rolls of said Company, for the reasons given opposite their names:

Auger, Samuel, N., Private.....out of bounds.

Chambers, Charles E., Private....out of bounds.

Honaker, Charles D., Private.....out of bounds.

Hawley, Edward L., Private.....out of bounds.

Peters, Emmett, Private.....out of bounds.

Taylor, William P., Private.....out of State.

White, Elijah H., Private.....out of bounds.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,
No. 19. West Virginia National Guard.
Charleston, August 16, 1899.

1. A second battalion of the 1st Infantry, not to exceed four companies to be selected by the Regimental Commander with reference to the efficiency and equipment of such companies and their accessibility for mobilization, will start on practice march on or about August 22, 1899, the exact date to be determined by order of the Regimental Commander.

An officer to command such battalion will be designated by the Regimental Commander. The provisions of G. O. No. 14, B. H. c. s., will be observed.

11. The second battalion, 2d Infantry, commanded by Major D. L. Irwin, will start on practice march not later than August 22, 1899.

The provisions of G. O. No. 14, B. H., c. s., will be observed.

III. The following officers have been commissioned in the rank and grade and from the dates set opposite their respective names:

George H. Meyer, 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "C," 1st Infantry, July 5, 1899.

William D. Hopper, 2nd Lieutenant, Signal Corps, July 20, 1899.

Hamilton Bogard, 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "F," 1st Infantry,
July 22, 1899.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. B. KEPLAUVER.

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER.

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,
No. 20, West Virginia National Guard,
 Charleston, August 25, 1899.

1. The Commander-in-Chief directs attention to a general failure on the part of officers of this Command, excepting Regimental Headquarters and Companies "A," and "G," 2d Infantry, to comply with Par. V, G. O. 12, B. H., c. s.

Any officer who has issued any orders, since the date of said G. O. No. 12, copy of which has not been forwarded to the Adjutant General's office will immediately forward the same direct to said office.

Each officer of this command will address a letter to these

Headquarters giving dates and numbers of such orders that may have been issued by him, or upon his authority, from the first day of the current year to this date, sending such letter at once direct. Where no order has been issued during this period a letter, with statement to this effect, will be forwarded direct to these Headquarters.

The foregoing applies to all company, as well as to battalion and regimental orders; and, to any officer, attached to other organizations of the Brigade, with authority to issue orders.

The attention of this command is directed to Par. 1, Article 1, A. R. It is expected that all orders, heretofore issued, or that may be issued in this command, will be carefully and promptly observed by all concerned.

II. The following regulation is hereby published, by direction of the Commander-in-Chief, for the information and guidance of all concerned: In all cases where enlisted men are elected or recommended for promotion to the grade of officers, they must be honorably discharged as enlisted men, upon the recommendation of their commanding officer, before commissions can be issued to them.

Commanding officers making requests in this connection will observe sec. 38, M. C., as to property accountability.

III. W. Herman Smith has been elected and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "M," 2nd Infantry, to date July 13, 1899.

IV. E. C. Adkins, private, Co. "G," 2nd Infantry, "dropped" by G. O. No. 10, B. H., c. s., is hereby restored to duty with said Company, pursuant to the recommendation of the Commanding Officer thereof, and will be taken up on the rolls of said Company.

V. In conformity with sec. 39, M. C., the following members of the West Virginia National Guard will be dropped from the rolls of their respective Companies for the reasons set opposite their names:

COMPANY "I," 2ND INFANTRY.

Abshire, Millard H., Private	.. Enlisted in U. S. Vol. Inf'ty.
Barkla, Clarence S., Private	.. Enlisted in U. S. Vol. Inf'ty.
Bishop, Loman G., Private	... Enlisted in U. S. Vol. Inf'ty.
Bias, Joseph, Private	.....out of bounds.
Haverty, Tilden, Private	.....out of bounds.
Lester, Fred, Private	.....out of bounds.
Morris, Wyatt, Private	.....out of bounds.
Newberry, J. H., private	.....out of bounds.
Myers, Oakey K., Private	.....out of bounds.
Nicholas, George T., private	.....out of bounds.
Ray, Charles G., private	.....out of bounds.

Reed, George W., Privateout of bounds.
 Spurlock, Wattie, Privateout of bounds.
 Williamson, James H., Privateout of bounds.

COMPANY "A," 2ND INFANTRY.

Johnson, Errett, Privateout of bounds.
 Pardue, Robert L., Privateout of bounds.

COMPANY "F," 1ST INFANTRY.

Snider, Francis M., Privateout of State.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIS.

C. B. KEFAUVER.

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER.

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters.

No. 21.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, Sept. 12, 1899.

1. The following officers have been commissioned in the rank and grade, and from the dates set opposite their respective names:

Brady G. Rattenentter, 1st Lieutenant Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, August 5th, 1899.

Frank Goodwin, 2nd Lieutenant Co. "K," 1st Infantry, July 21st, 1899.

Matthew M. Neely, 2nd Lieutenant Co. "L," 1st Infantry, August 15th, 1899.

2. In conformity with section 39 M. C., the following members of the West Virginia National Guard will be dropped from the rolls of their respective commands for the reasons set opposite their names:

BATTERY "A:"

Catlett, Brice W., Vet. Sergt.out of State.

Buzzard, Wiley N., Q. M. Sergt.out of State.

Sanders, George A., Corporal.out of State.

Habercorn, Carl F., Corporal.out of State.

Rider, Charles T. W., Artificer.out of State.

Culp, Walter, Private. . . .Enlisted in 1st Cav., U. S. A.

Culp, Floyd C., Private. . . .Enlisted in 1st Cav., U. S. A.

Perry, Roy H., Private..Enlisted in 1st Cav., U. S. A.
 Thompson, Otterbein H., Private.....out of State.
 Tritipoe, Clarence, Private.....out of State.

COMPANY "E," 1ST INFANTRY.

Bushnell, George B., Trumpeter.....out of State.
 Myers, Robert S., Private.....out of State.

COMPANY "G," 1ST INFANTRY.

Waters, W. C., Trumpeter.....out of bounds.
 Morgan, Jos. B., Private.....out of bounds.
 Pople, Francis M., Private.....out of bounds.
 Sharpe, Wm. E., Private.....out of bounds.
 Watkins, A. B., Private.....out of bounds.
 Conaway, Clint., Private.....out of bounds.
 Latham, Thomas, Private.....out of bounds.

COMPANY "E," 2ND INFANTRY:

Baker, Louis C., Private.....Enlisted U. S. Vol. Inftry.
 Boyce, John W., Private.....out of bounds.
 Caldwell, J. Mentor, Private.....out of bounds.
 Gump, Daniel H., Private..Enlisted in U. S. Vol. Infy.
 Kirk, Harvey L., Private.....out of bounds.
 Mount, Chas. L., Private.....out of bounds.
 Sleeth, Alvin, Private...Enlisted in U. S. Vol. Inftry.
 Troy, James L., Private...Enlisted in U. S. Vol. Inftry.
 Freeman, Frank P., Private.....Convicted of Felony.

COMPANY "I," 2ND INFANTRY:

Handley, George H., Trumpeter.....out of bounds.
 Trobridge, J. Davis, Private.....out of bounds.

COMPANY "L," 2ND INFANTRY:

Cottrill, Lonnie J., Private..Enlisted in 27th U. S. V. I.
 Deaner, Edward, Private..Enlisted in 27th U. S. V. I.
 Leonard, Chas. P., Private.....out of bounds.
 Nicely, Harvey W., Private,Enlisted in 27th U. S. V. I.
 Ruttenutter, Fred., Private,Enlisted in 27th U. S. V. I.

Sams, Floyd, Private.....out of bounds.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 22.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, Sept. 25, 1899.

1. Pursuant to paragraph 2, G. O. No. 12, B. H., c. s., a muster and inspection of the Brigade will be made during the month of October, 1899 by the Brigade Inspector General, and an additional Inspector General to be designated at a later date from these Headquarters.

These officers will receive written instructions from these Headquarters showing their specific assignments for this duty, and they will, in turn, communicate with the Commanding Officers whose headquarters or organizations they may be directed to visit, informing them as early as possible as to the time of their respective visits. They are also authorized to fix the time when commands shall be paraded for their inspection, and property exhibited, and any other orders necessarily incident to the proper discharge of their duty, and they will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

2. Their reports will consist of an accurate Muster Roll, and an accurate set of property returns of each organization inspected, and will include a detailed statement of the drill, discipline and appearance of each command, of the condition of books and records, and of the character of the administrative work and military correspondence at each office and Headquarters visited, accompanied by such recommendations looking to the improvement of the service as they may see fit to make.

The reports of the Inspector Generals, required as aforesaid will be made out and forwarded in duplicate to these Headquarters. But one set of Muster Rolls and Property Returns will accompany these reports. Duplicates of same, properly certified will be left with each respective organization inspected.

3. The Muster Rolls will exhibit the exact status of the Command and will be made by parading the company or corps, hav-

ing the roll called, having the absentees properly accounted for and verifying all names and dates.

4. The property returns will exhibit the exact amount of property in the hands of each responsible officer, and will be made by viewing and accurately counting each class of property, and entering the same, under the proper heading, and upon the proper forms.

5. All errors and inaccuracies in the Muster Rolls and Property Returns of the organizations inspected will be corrected to correspond exactly with the report of the Inspector.

6. The Inspector Generals will condemn all property that is unfit for service, and have it forwarded to the A. G. O.

7. They will combine instruction, as far as may be practicable, with their duties as inspecting officers, pointing out and correcting any errors and faults that may appear in the drill and discipline of the commands visited.

The method of keeping books and records, making reports and all administrative work and military correspondence will be carefully gone over by the Inspecting Officers and all necessary instructions given for the proper performance of this branch of the service.

8. All officers concerned will be expected to furnish any clerical assistance that may be required of them, and will have their property accessible and so arranged that the work of the Inspector Generals may be facilitated.

9. It is expected that the result of this Muster and Inspection will contribute materially to the object of placing the organizations of this Command on a uniform, military basis, to which end this order will be carefully observed by all concerned.

10. G. O. No. 7, B. H., 1898, is hereby revoked.

Travel and subsistence enjoined are necessary for the public service.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters.

No. 23.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, Sept. 26th, 1899.

1. The following promotion is announced after examination

held according to law, and commission has been issued accordingly:

Captain H. R. Smith, Co. "K," 1st Infantry, to be Major 1st Infantry, to date January 7th, 1899.

2. The following have been elected and commissioned to the rank and grade, and from the dates set opposite their respective names:

Robert H. Kinkead, 2nd Lieutenant Co. "G," 1st Infantry, July 22, '99;

John N. Parks, 2nd Lieutenant Co. "E," 1st Infantry, July 27th, '99.

Arthur F. Chidester, 2nd Lieutenant Co. "M," 1st Infantry, August 18th, 1899.

3. In conformity with section 39 M. C. the following members of the West Virginia National Guard will be dropped from the rolls of their respective companies by reason of having enlisted in the United States service:

COMPANY "G," 2ND INFANTRY:

Wills, Ward H., Corporal.

COMPANY "I," 2ND INFANTRY:

Sperry, Martin R., Corporal.

Harmon, Fred C., Corporal.

Collins, Frank C., Private.

Gosling, Raymond L., Private.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. B. KEFAUVER.

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 24.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, Oct. 17, 1899.

1. A Company of the West Virginia National Guard, located at Huntington, has been authorized according to law, and designated and assigned as Co. "H," 2nd Infantry.

Officers have been commissioned for this company with rank and date as follows:

Fred W. Lester (late 2nd Lt., Co. "I," 2nd Infy.), Captain, October 1st, 1899.

H. C. McMillen, 1st Lieutenant, October 1st, 1899.

II. The following have been commissioned to the rank and grade and from the dates set opposite their respective names:

Capt. Sprigg D. Camden, to be Engineer Officer, Brigade Staff, with rank of Major, to date October 7th, 1899.

Joseph A. Neal, (elected) 2nd Lieut. Co. "C," 2nd Infantry, August 11, 1899.

III. Elections will be held for second lieutenants in companies "H," and "I," 2nd Infantry, in accordance with sections 22 and 29 Military Code, and under the regulations prescribed in sections 1, 3, 4 and 5 of paragraph 3, G. O. No. 10, 1897, A. G. O.

The commanding officers of said companies, respectively, are hereby designated as the presiding officers thereof to direct and conduct such elections as aforesaid.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 25.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, Oct. 31, 1899.

I. By permission of the Commander-in-Chief, G. O. No. 22, B. H., c. s., is hereby amended extending the time of the muster and inspection, provided by said order, until the 30th of November, 1899, or such part of said month as may be necessary to complete the work. All commanding officers concerned, who have not been visited by Inspector General, will be governed accordingly.

II. A company of the West Virginia National Guard, located at Weston, has been authorized according to law, and designated and assigned as Co. "B," 1st Infantry. Officers have been commissioned for this company with rank and date as follows:

G. Karl Kunst, Captain, October 24, 1899.

Kirk C. Smith, 1st Lieutenant, October 24, 1899.

III. An election will be held for second lieutenant in Co. "K," 1st Infantry, in accordance with sections 22 and 29 Military Code, and under the regulations prescribed in sections 1, 3, 4 and 5 of paragraph 3, G. O. No. 10, 1897, A. G. O.

The commanding officer of said company is hereby designated as the presiding officer thereof to direct and conduct such election as aforesaid.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 26.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, Nov. 27, 1899.

1. Ivor J. Davies, 1st Sergeant Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, has been elected and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of said Company, to date October 24th, 1899.

2. In conformity with section 39, Military Code, the following members of the West Virginia National Guard will be dropped from the rolls of their respective companies for the reasons given opposite their names:

COMPANY "E," 2ND INFANTRY:

Clovis, John A., Sergeant . . . Enlisted in U. S. Vol. Army.
Muhn, George L., Jr., Musician. Enlisted in U. S. Vol. Army.
Coffman, Henry S., Private . . . Enlisted in U. S. Vol. Army.

COMPANY "F," 2ND INFANTRY:

Ashworth, Hez., Private . . . out of bounds.
Bowen, Abner J., Private . . . out of bounds.
Barnett, Charles S., Private . . . out of bounds.
Croop, Samuel J., Private . . . out of bounds.
Glenn, Columbus L., Private . . . out of bounds.
Gipsoz, John H., Private . . . out of bounds.
Harshbarger, Joseph N., Private . . . out of bounds.
Harshbarger, Charles W., Private . . . out of bounds.
Harshbarger, Edgar, Private . . . out of bounds.
Jackson, John J., Private . . . out of bounds.
Jackson, Andrew, Private . . . out of bounds.
Lovette, William S., Private . . . out of bounds.
Morris, Robert G., Private . . . out of bounds.
Roberts, Abraham L., Private . . . out of bounds.
Thompson, Charley A., Private . . . out of bounds.

White, James B., Private.....out of bounds.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 27.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, Dec. 9, 1899.

Before a General Court-Martial which convened at Piedmont, West Va., pursuant to Special Orders No. 16, B. H., dated November 15th, 1899, as modified by Special Orders No. 18, B. H., dated November 22nd, 1899, and of which Major W. W. Scott, 1st Infantry, was President, and Major W. G. Peterkin, Brigade Staff, was Judge Advocate, was arraigned and tried—

Private David Athey, Co. "H," 1st Infantry.

CHARGE 1.—Insubordination and Disobedience to orders, in violation of sub-section first, of Section 74 of the Military Code.

Specification 1—In that Private David Athey, Company H, 1st Regiment of Infantry, West Virginia National Guard, did on the 22nd day of August, 1899, willfully, intentionally and utterly disregard the orders of his commanding officer, when lawfully commanded to repair to the armory of said company forthwith and immediately take off a certain uniform, which bore the insignia of the rank of a corporal, and substitute therefor a private's uniform, according to the said Private Athey's grade and rank.

Specification 2.—In that Private David Athey, of the aforesaid military organization, on the day and year above mentioned, did absolutely and positively refuse to obey an official and lawful command from his superior, requiring the said Athey to repair at once to the above armory, and to cease immediately the use of insulting language in the public square of the town of Piedmont, to his commanding officer, the said Private Athey being in uniform.

CHARGE 2.—Disrespect to his superior, in violation of sub-section second, of Section 74 of the Military Code.

Specification.—In that the aforesaid Private Athey, on the day and year above mentioned, did use insulting, disgraceful, vulgar, repulsive, threatening and offensive language to his superior officer, and did then and there curse and otherwise abuse his superior officer, and continue to do so after being warned to refrain therefrom by said commanding officer.

CHARGE 3.—Drunkenness, in violation of sub-section fifth, of Section 74 of the Military Code.

Specification.—In that Private David Athey on the date first mentioned above was drunk and disorderly in the presence of his Commanding Officer, and afterwards.

CHARGE 4.—Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline in violation of sub-section sixth, of Section 74 of the Military Code.

Specification.—In that the aforesaid Private David Athey, of the aforesaid lawful military organization, did on the day and date first above mentioned, use insulting and threatening language and acts to the Guard of said Company H, which was designated by the Commanding Officer to cause the said Athey to be placed under arrest and did otherwise act in an insulting and disrespectful manner towards his superior officer and the aforesaid guards, under the command of the superior officer. And the said Private Athey did continue to make use of threatening gestures, and did continue to use insulting, vulgar, threatening, disgraceful, repulsive and offensive language and actions towards the said superior officer and the guard under his command, and did continue to swear and to curse the above officer and guards and this after being warned repeatedly to desist therefrom by the said commanding officer.

To which Charges and Specifications the accused, Private David Athey, Co. "H," 1st Infantry, pleaded as follows:

CHARGE I.

To the First Specification, "Not Guilty."

To the Second Specification, "Guilty."

To the Charge, "Guilty."

CHARGE II.

To the Specification, "Guilty."

To the Charge, "Guilty."

CHARGE III.

To the Specification, "Not Guilty."

To the Charge, "Not Guilty."

CHARGE IV.

To the Specification, "Guilty."

To the Charge, "Guilty."

FINDING.—CHARGE I.

Of the 1st Specification, "Not Guilty."

Of the 2nd Specification, "Guilty."

Of the Charge, "Guilty."

CHARGE II.

Of the Specification, "Guilty."

Of the Charge, "Guilty."

CHARGE III.

Of the Specification, "Not Guilty."

Of the Charge, "Not Guilty."

CHARGE IV.

Of the Specification, "Guilty."

Of the Charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE.

And the Court does therefore sentence him, Private David Athey, Co. "H," 1st Infantry, to pay to the State of West Virginia a fine of Thirty (\$30.00) Dollars, and to be reprimanded by his Commanding Officer in the presence of his Company.

The record of the proceedings of the General Court-Martial in the foregoing case of Private David Athey, Co. "H," 1st Infantry, having been submitted to the Brigade Commander, the following are his orders thereon:

Brigade Headquarters, W. V. N. G.,
Charleston, December 9th, 1899.

The proceedings, findings and sentence in the foregoing case of Private David Athey, Co. "H," 1st Infantry, are hereby approved. The sentence will be duly executed. This order will be read to every Company, in ranks, in their respective armories.

GEO. W. CURTIN,

Brigadier General, Commanding.

By Command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters.

No. 28.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, Dec. 29, 1899.

I. Charles Gilmore, 1st Sergeant, Co. "G," 2nd Infantry, has been elected and commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant of said Co., to date October 27th, 1899.

II. In conformity with section 39 M. C., the following members of the West Virginia National Guard will be dropped from the rolls of their respective companies for the reasons set opposite their names:

COMPANY "L," 1ST INFANTRY:

Alexander, Malcolm, Sergeant Enlisted in U. S. Vol. Army.
Stender, Leo L., Corplout of county.
Barker, Virgil A., Privateout of State.
Core, James W., Privateout of State.

Pyle, Albert, Privateout of State.
 Sigwart, Otto J., Privateout of State.
 St. Clair, Frank J., Privateout of State.
 Trahern, James U., Privateout of county.
 Christen, Albert G., Privateout of county.
 Jolliffe, Elmer L., Privateout of State.

COMPANY "M," 1ST INFANTRY:

Crane, Clyde F., Privateout of bounds.
 Calvert, Chester A., Privateout of bounds.
 Troy, P. Sliger, Corporalenlisted in U. S. Vol. Army.
 Hollen, Charles R., Privateout of bounds.
 McGrail, James T., Privateout of bounds.
 Shaw, Alva, Privateout of bounds.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigadier Adjutant General.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,

Adjutant General's Office,

General Orders) State of West Virginia,

No. 1.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, February 12, 1900.

Permission is hereby given Company "K," 14th Infantry, National Guard Pennsylvania and such other companies of the National Guard Pennsylvania or any companies of the Ohio National Guard, to enter the State armed and equipped, for the purpose of taking part in the Dewey Day Parade at Wheeling, February 22, 1900.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON,

Assistant Adjutant General.

(Note.— General Orders, No. 23, is the last of series 1899.)

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
 No. 2.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, February 20, 1900.

I. 1st Lieutenant Stephen W. Poe, who was placed on Supernumerary List by G. O. No. 5, A. G. O., 1898, by reason of having enlisted in 1st W. V. V. I., having been honorably discharged the service of the United States by muster out of Regiment, is hereby restored to active duty with W. V. N. G., with rank and date as if service had been continuous, and assigned to duty as stated below upon request of Colonel C. L. Smith, Commanding 1st Infantry.

II. 1st Lieutenant Stephen W. Poe, as Commissary 1st Infantry, W. V. N. G., vice 1st Lieutenant Francis H. Babb, relieved upon his own request as per S. O. No. 10, A. G. O., c. s

By Command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
 JOHN W. M. APPLETON,
 Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON,

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
 No. 3.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, March 22, 1900.

The death of Colonel Geo. A. Dunnington, Assistant Commissary General of the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief, which occurred the 21st instant, is announced to the National Guard of West Virginia.

For a number of months past Colonel Dunnington has been seriously ill. He struggled heroically with disease, and was forced at last to yield to the Great Conqueror.

He was an upright, able, honest man, and was respected by all who knew him personally. By his death, the National Guard has lost one of its ablest officers, and the State a conspicuous, exemplary citizen.

By Command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
 JOHN W. M. APPLETON,
 Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON,

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
No. 4.) Adjutant General's Office
Charleston, March 23, 1900.

Frank Cox is hereby appointed Judge Advocate General, with the rank of Brigadier General on the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief, vice Jackson, resigned.

He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
JOHN W. M. APPLETON,
Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON,

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
No. 5.) Adjutant General's Office.
Charleston, March 26, 1900.

J. Harvey Devore is hereby appointed Assistant Commissary General with the rank of Colonel on the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief, vice Dunnington deceased.

He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
JOHN W. M. APPLETON,
Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON,

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
No. 6.) Adjutant General's Office.
Charleston, March 27, 1900.

Hereafter, whenever enlistment papers are forwarded to the Chief Surgeon, the Company Commander or any other officer acting as Recruiting Officer will advise this office by same mail direct, that papers have been forwarded, giving the names of the men and date of enlistment.

Great care will be exercised in having names properly spelled and dates correctly given. Attention is invited to former rul-

ing of this office that the date of enlistment is that on which the recruit takes the oath and signs the enlistment paper.

By Command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
JOHN W. M. APPLETON,
Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON,

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,

No. 7.)

Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, March 27, 1900.

At the next Semi-Annual Inspection, the Inspecting Officer will be directed to see that the work of stencilling campaign hats is properly begun under his supervision. Company Commanders will have all hats for which they are responsible, in armory ready to be marked, and will furnish him any assistance necessary. The small letters from U. S. stencil sets lately issued will be used, hats being marked in front with letters W. V. company letter, and Regimental number, viz:

W. V.

H

2

Inspecting officers will also be directed to make special report of any violation of regulations as to wearing of campaign hats by men while not on duty, and also to see that the provisions of Circular No. 47, A. G. O., U. S. A., series 1899, are strictly complied with as to their being worn in a uniform manner.

At this Inspection, all arms and equipments not actually in use, must be in first-class condition. The use of kerosene oil on rifles, &c., is positively forbidden except for the purpose of cutting rust; when so used, it will be wiped off until metal is thoroughly dry, before putting on other oils, &c. The only lubricant authorized for rifles is blue ointment and sperm oil; the purchase of this will be allowed in proportion of 1-4 lbs of ointment to 1 pint of sperm oil, and the two will be mixed to a consistency of thick cream.

By Command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
JOHN W. M. APPLETON,
Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON,

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
No. 8.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, April 6, 1900.

Upon request of Lieut. Colonel Chas. N. Simms, 2nd Infantry, Major W. W. Scott, 1st Infantry, and Captain Jas. E. Verlander, 2nd Infantry, representing a number of officers of each regiment, permission is hereby granted them to organize an Association for the purpose of mutual benefit and improvement, to be known as the National Guard Association of the State of West Virginia.

The said Association to be composed of the officers of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Infantry, and those of the Signal Corps and Medical Department, composing the Active Militia or National Guard of the State, and in event of additional regiments being added to the Guard, the officers of the same to be also eligible to membership.

The Association may adopt such Constitution, By-Laws, Rules and regulation, as may receive the vote of two-thirds of its members and be approved by the Commander-in-Chief and when so approved shall be binding on any member therein, but may be altered in the manner provided for their adoption from time to time as may be found necessary.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
JOHN W. M. APPLETON,
Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON,
Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
No. 9.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, April 7, 1900.

I. 1st Lieutenant J. W. L. Stewart, who was placed on Supernumerary List by S. O. No. 18, A. G. O., c. s., by reason of the disbandment of Co. "F," 1st Infantry, is hereby restored to active duty with the W. V. N. G., with rank and date as if service had been continuous, and assigned to duty as stated below upon request of the Commanding Officer, 1st Infantry.

II. 1st Lieutenant J. W. L. Stewart is hereby assigned as 1st Lieutenant of the new company authorized at Anthem, W.

Va., to be known as Co. "D," 1st Infantry. He will report by letter to the Commanding Officer 1st Infantry.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON,

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,

No. 10.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, May 16, 1900.

I. Company Commanders and others required to make Drill Reports and Muster Rolls, desiring to "take up" a man who has been "dropped" by Brigade Headquarters, will write letter direct to Brigade Adjutant General requesting authority to do so, and state of what date they desire it to be operative. Brigade Headquarters will then advise this office by endorsement or letter of their action in matter, and the officer making request will be careful to account for man on the next return as a gain by "taken up" and give authority and date.

II. In case of death of an officer or enlisted man, the officer on whose rolls he is carried, will at once advise this office by letter through military channels, giving the date of death, place, cause, and whether or not it was from disease contracted in line of duty; he will also report any balance due soldier or due the State on final settlement, and will collect with reasonable despatch any State property the deceased may have had in his possession.

The attending physician will be consulted as to advisability of disinfecting any articles of clothing so taken up, and if necessary, the proper method of doing so. Should the health authorities recommend or order the destruction of any articles, the officer responsible will comply with their instructions, and have them sign affidavit in proper form for him to submit it to a Board of Survey.

III. Any former instructions or rulings conflicting with above are hereby rescinded.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON,

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
No. 11.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, May 17, 1900.

I. The new Small Arms Firing Regulations, W. V. N. G., submitted by Major Thos. E. Hodges, Brigade Inspector Small Arms Practice approved May 1st, 1900, are hereby adopted for the guidance of the West Virginia National Guard, and all practice until further orders will be conducted strictly in conformity with same.

II. Firing Regulations for Small Arms, U. S. A., 1898, is hereby adopted as Standard text book in conjunction with above, as applies to general instructions and all other points not specifically provided for in the West Virginia Regulations.

III. All previous orders in regard to Small Arms Practice are hereby revoked.

By Command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON,

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
No. 12.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, May 19, 1900.

Permission is hereby granted the Virginia Volunteers to pass through the State of West Virginia armed and equipped, on or about May 25th, and June 15th, 1900.

By Command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON,

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
No. 13.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, May 28, 1900.

The following price list is hereby adopted, showing figures at which articles of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, Clothing, and Equipage, will be charged on Pay Rolls where pay is due or collected by legal process as prescribed in Military Code where not pay is due responsible party, for any property lost or

damaged through neglect or fault of enlisted men or others responsible for same. In cases of gross neglect or wilful damage, Sects. 41 and 42 of the M. C. will be enforced, and twice the list value of articles collected. Sec. 41 as regards officers, will be strictly enforced. Company commanders and others responsible and accountable for property, are cautioned to carefully examine all articles taken up by them after Practice Marches, etc., with a view to charging up any damage other than ordinary wear and tear of service, as all articles found so damaged by Inspecting Officers will be charged up against the officer responsible for same.

By Command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
JOHN W. M. APPLETON,
Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON,

Assistant Adjutant General.

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES—PARTS OF RIFLES, ETC.

STATE	Springfield Rifle, Cal. 43.	Colt Revolver, Cal. 38.	Scho. s. & W., Cal. 43.	Saber—Officers.	Sword—Officers.	Sword, N. C., O. and Musicians.	Charm. skin sword (case)	Blanket Bag.	B. b. sb. slips. pr.	B. b. Cl. Slips. pr.	Bay't Scab. H. A.	Bay't Scab. Old style.	Cdgt. Belt. Cal. 43.	Cdgt. Belt Plate	Cdgt. Box. MCK.	Canteen.	Canteen strap.	Gum string.	Haversack.	Haversack strap.	Waist Belt.	W. Belt Plate.	Meat Can.	Tin Cup.	Knives.	Forks.	Spoons.
L. S.	\$14.50	\$13.00	\$15.00	\$17.00	\$15.00	\$8.50	\$5.00	\$1.50	\$9.50	\$9.50	\$6.00	\$5.95	\$1.40	\$2.00	\$1.35	\$6.00	\$5.00	\$4.95	\$4.00	\$1.00	\$5.00	\$2.00	\$3.00	\$2.00	\$1.00	\$2.00	\$2.00

STATE	Sword Frogs, N. C.	Pistol holster, cal. 38.	Pistol (12g. Box, Cal. 38.	Rifle Ball (12g., Cal. 43, per 100.	Rifle Blank (12g., Cal. 43, per 100.	Rev. Ball Cigs, per 100.	Stocks, Wood Part.	Guard Bow (wiv- els.	Rear Sight comp.	Barrel.	Extractor.	Cam Latch comp.	Firing Pin.	Breech Block comp.	Upper Band comp.	Main spring.	Hammer.	Tumbler.	Gear.	Gear springs and screws	Lock complete.	Ramrod.	Bayonet (Jasp.	Bayonet comp.	Headless Shell Ext.	Screw Driver.	Tumbler Punch.	Spring Vise.	Wood Wiping Rod
L. S.	\$3.00	\$9.00	\$9.00	\$2.00	\$4.00	\$9.00	\$1.50	\$1.00	\$1.00	\$3.50	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$1.15	\$8.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$1.00	\$2.00	\$1.50	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$1.35	\$1.35	\$3.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$3.00	\$2.00

EQUIPA(GE)—Continued.

[illegible]

PINS REQUIRED FOR ONE TENT.

Hospital Tent. 18 large and 28 small.
Wall Tent, 10 large and 18 small.

Shelter Tent, 10 pins.

SEPARATE PARTS OF BUZZACOTT.			UTENSILS FOR BUZZACOTT.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Chain for oven.	.50	Look for oven.	.30	Buzzacott oven complete.	25.00	Large grate stand.	3.00	Small grate stand.	1.75	Oven base.	4.50	Oven top.	4.00	Oven rests, ea.	1.80	Large steel pans, each.	1.80	Pan cover, gal.	1.35	Pan cover, large galv.	1.35	Pan lifter, ea.	1.00	Small wash boiler.	1.15	Medium wash boiler.	1.25	Large wash boiler.	1.25	W. b. lids, ea.	.30	8-in cleaver.	1.25	8-in. stk knife.	.50	10-in. knife stl.	.80	Mixing pan.	.25	Tin sieve.	.10	.15	Large dipper.	.10	Small dipper.	.10	Iron spoon.	.10	Flesh fork.	.10	Drudge box, ea.	.10	Pierced ladle.	.10	Grad. measure.	.15	15	.05	Collender.	Turnover.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
SEPARATE		.50		25.00		3.00		1.75		4.50		4.00		1.80		1.80		1.35		1.35		1.00		1.15		1.25		1.25		.30		1.25		.50		.80		.25		.10		.15		.10		.10		.10		.15		15		.05																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
U. S.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
 No. 14.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, June 15, 1900.

I. 2nd Lieutenant Hamilton Bogard, who was placed on Supernumerary List by S. O. No. 18, A. G. O., c. s., by reason of the disbandment of Co. "F," 1st Infantry, is hereby restored to active duty with the W. V. N. G., with rank and date as if service had been continuous, and assigned to duty as stated below upon request of the Commanding Officer, 1st Infantry.

II. 2nd Lieutenant Hamilton Bogard is hereby assigned as 2nd Lieutenant of Co. "D," 1st Infantry. He will report by letter to the Commanding Officer 1st Infantry.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
 JOHN W. M. APPLETON,
 Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON.

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
 No. 15.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, June 21, 1900.

R. L. Somerville, is hereby appointed Assistant Quartermaster General on the General Staff, with the rank of Colonel. He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
 JOHN W. M. APPLETON,
 Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON.

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
 No. 16.) Adjutant General's Office.

Charleston, August 15, 1900.

Permission is hereby granted Troop "A," Maryland National Guard, to enter the State of West Virginia, armed and equip-

ped on their practice march to and from Capon Springs, W. Va., on or about August 18th, 1900.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
JOHN W. M. APPLETON,
Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON,
Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
No. 17.) Adjutant General's Office.
Charleston, November 27, 1900.

Edward R. Davis is hereby appointed Aide-de-Camp on the General Staff, with the rank of Colonel, to date November 26, 1900.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
JOHN W. M. APPLETON,
Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON,
Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
No. 18.) Adjutant General's Office.
Charleston, December 7, 1900.

Colin H. Livingstone is hereby appointed Aide-de-Camp on the General Staff, with the rank of Colonel, to date November 27, 1900.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON,
JOHN W. M. APPLETON,
Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON,
Assistant Adjutant General.

General Orders) State of West Virginia,
No. 19.) Adjutant General's Office.
Charleston, December 27, 1900.

William M. O. Dawson is hereby appointed Aide-de-Camp on

the General Staff, with the rank of Colonel, to date December 26th, 1900.

By command of

GOVERNOR ATKINSON.

JOHN W. M. APPLETON,

Adjutant General.

Official:

A. S. HUTSON,

Assistant Adjutant General.

BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS

Circular)

Brigade Headquarters,

No. 1.)

West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, August 18, 1900.

The following communication has been received and is published for the information of the West Virginia National Guard:

"Ronceverte, W. Va.,

August 17th, 1900.

The Brigade Adjutant General.

West Va. Nat. Guard,

Charleston.

Sir:—

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of your L. S. No. 259, 1900, advising that I will be commissioned Colonel 2nd Infantry, vice Parker placed on Supernumerary List.

After careful consideration of the matter, and fully appreciating the compliment of the proposed promotion, I have decided to, and do hereby request permission to waive my right to same, believing that the interests of the service, which I have more in view than personal advancement, will be best subserved thereby.

Owing to my protracted absence from my business, there is much requiring my personal attention that would leave me insufficient time to properly attend to the duties of the office, and I could not afford to slight either.

The geographical location of my residence would also cause delay in correspondence, &c.

And again I am not situated so well as others as regards an available adjutant at home station.

I also feel that, although tolerably familiar with the administrative work, some one who saw service in the Volunteer organization could fill the position more creditably as regards field work, and that I could be of more benefit to the Guard by hold-

ing my present position, and remaining available for detail duty with which I am already familiar.

I have stated my reasons at length in order to avoid having my motives misconstrued, as this is the second time I have declined this promotion.

Respectfully,

CHAS. N. SIMMS,
Lt. Col. 2d Inft., W. V. N. G."

By Command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. C. LEWIS, JR.,
Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. C. LEWIS, JR.,
Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,
No. 1.) West Virginia National Guard.
Charleston, Jan. 23rd, 1900.

By direction of the Commander-in-Chief the number of companies in each regiment will be limited to Nine, until otherwise ordered.

In this reduction of the number of companies in each regiment it is the determination to effect an improvement in the service, establishing both regiments on a thorough military basis respecting,

Proper and adequate equipment and,

Military efficiency,

for any active duty that may be required in the service of the State, and for any field exercises that may be ordered during the coming summer.

The limited appropriation available for the support of the Guard is not sufficient to maintain more than the above number of companies in each regiment up to that standard of military efficiency that is desired and will be required.

The retention of all companies in the service will be governed by the degree of efficiency and improvement shown in each case.

All officers will be held to a rigid accountability for the duties devolving upon them in their respective commands.

Neither officers nor enlisted men will be retained in the service whose presence there may be a detriment to it.

By Command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,
Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,
Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,
No. 2. West Virginia National Guard.
Charleston, January 24th, 1900.

I. Second Lieutenant C. D. Forrer, Adjutant 1st Battalion 2nd Infantry, has been commissioned as First Lieutenant to date October 1st, 1899, in compliance with section 21 M. C.

II. Bernard R. Myers, Private Co. "H," 2nd Infantry has been elected and commissioned as Second Lieutenant of said Company to date December 1st, 1899.

III. Elections will be held for 2nd Lieutenants in Companies "F," and "G," 2nd Infantry, in accordance with sections 22 and 29 Military Code, and under the regulations prescribed in sections 1, 3, 4 and 5 of paragraph 3 G. O. No. 10 1897, A. G. O.

The commanding officers of said companies respectively are hereby designated as the presiding officers thereof to direct and conduct such elections as aforesaid.

IV. In conformity with section 39 M. C., the following members of the West Virginia National Guard will be dropped from the rolls of their respective commands for the reasons set opposite their names:

SECOND REGIMENT BAND.

Behrend, Harry, Private	out of State.
Gibson, Howard S., Private	out of State.
Jarvis, Walter F., Private	out of State.
King, Charles H., Private	out of State.
Magee, Colon C., Private	out of State.
Mead, William J., Private	out of State.
Revare, Fred, Private	out of State.
Shore, George L., Private	out of State.
Tully, Elmer B., Private	out of State.

COMPANY "A," SECOND INFANTRY:

Suter D. Burnett, Q. M. Sergeant..Enlisted in U. S. V. I.
Armistead, A. Lilly, Corporalout of State.
Williams, Frank R., PrivateEnlisted in 42, U. S. V. I.
Peters, Samuel B., Privateout of bounds.

COMPANY "L," SECOND INFANTRY:

Ferrell, Arthur B., Privateout of State.
Shrewsbury, Melvin, Privateout of State.
Pool, Andrew J., Privateout of State.
Pool, John E., Privateout of State.

Whitlatch, James W., Privateout of bounds.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigadier Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 3.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, March 12, 1900.

I. The Boards convened by General Orders Nos. 33 and 34, B. H., 1898, are hereby dissolved.

II. A Company of the West Virginia National Guard, located at Wheeling, has been authorized and organized according to law, and designated and assigned as Company "A," 1st Infy.

Officers have been commissioned for this Company, with rank and date as follows:—

John P. Glass, Captain, Feb. 1st, 1900.

C. E. Morris, 1st Lt., Feb. 1st, 1900.

William T. Crawford, 2nd Lt., Feb. 5, 1900.

III. 2nd Lt. John L. Hunt, Q. M. 1st Bat., 1st Infy., has been commissioned as 1st Lieutenant to date March 1st, 1900, in compliance with Section 21, M. C.

IV. 2nd Lt. Clarence L. Jolliff, Adjutant 1st Bat., 1st Infy., has been commissioned as 1st Lieutenant to date March 2nd, 1900, in compliance with Section 21, M. C.

V. Bennett V. Smith, Private Co. "F," 2nd Infy., has been elected and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of said Company to date February 10, 1900.

VI. In conformity with Section 39, M. C., the following members of the Signal Corps will be dropped from the rolls of said Corps for the reasons given opposite their names:—

Ball, Lou M., Private.....out of bounds.

Grinter, Ernest E., Private.....out of State.

Turner, Walter T., Private.....out of bounds.

By Command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. B. KEFAUVER.

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

(General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,
No. 4. West Virginia National Guard.
Charleston, March 26, 1900.

1. The Commander-in-Chief directs the observance of the following instructions:

Vouchers for uniform allowance, in compliance with Section 40, M. C., must be received at the Adjutant General's Office not later than June 30th of each year. Officers that are commissioned between June 30th and September 30th may forward their vouchers to said office at any time within said period to be received not later than the last date given.

All such vouchers must have attached to them receipted bills, showing an expenditure at least equal to the amount claimed.

H. 2nd Lieut. Lester Ridenour, Q. M., 1st Bat. 2nd Infy., has been commissioned as 1st Lieutenant to date October 1st, 1899, in compliance with Section 21, M. C.

III. Pursuant to S. O. No. 18, A. G. O., March 26, 1900, Co. "F," 1st Infantry ceases to be a company of the West Virginia National Guard.

By Command of
BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,
C. B. KEFAUVER,
Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:
C. B. KEFAUVER,
Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,
No. 5. West Virginia National Guard.
Charleston, March 28, 1900.

Pursuant to paragraph 2, G. O. No. 12, B. H. 1899, a muster and inspection of the Brigade will be made during the month of April, 1900, by the Brigade Inspector General, and such additional Inspector Generals as may be designated at a later date from these Headquarters.

The provisions of G. O. No. 22, B. H. 1899, will govern in this muster and inspection, and a careful observance of the same is required by all concerned.

Travel and subsistence enjoined are necessary for the public service.

By command of
BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.
C. B. KEFAUVER,
Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:
C. B. KEFAUVER,
Brigadier Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 6.) West Virginia National Guard,

Charleston, April 12, 1900.

I. A Company of the West Virginia National Guard, located at Anthem, has been authorized according to law, and designated and assigned as "Co. D, 1st Infy.," with the following officers:

1st Lt. C. F. Jolliff, 1st Infy., commissioned as Captain, to date April 6, 1900.

1st Lt. J. W. L. Stewart, assigned as per G. O. No. 9, A. G. O. c. s.

Captain J. Hiff will report by letter to the commanding officer 1st Infy.

II. Pursuant to Par. 3, S. O. No. 16, A. G. O., March 17th, 1900, the resignation of 2nd Lieut. Thomas J. Stalnaker, Supernumerary, has been accepted by the Commander-in-Chief, to take effect March 17th, 1900, from which time he ceases to be an officer of the West Virginia National Guard.

III. Pursuant to Par. 1, S. O. No. 19, A. G. O., March 30, 1900, Company "B," 1st Infy., ceases to be a Company of the West Virginia National Guard; and as per Par. 2 of said S. O. No. 19, the resignation of Capt. G. Karl Kuust, former Commanding Officer of said Company, has been accepted by the Commander-in-Chief, to take effect March 30, 1900, from which time he ceases to be an officer of the West Virginia National Guard.

IV. Pursuant to S. O. No. 20, A. G. O., April 10, 1900, the resignation of 1st Lt. C. W. Cramer, Co. "H," 1st Infy., has been accepted by the Commander-in-Chief, to take effect April 10, 1900, from which time he ceases to be an officer of the West Virginia National Guard.

By Command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 7.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, May 2, 1900.

I. A Company of the West Virginia National Guard, located at Rowlesburg, has been authorized and organized according to law, designated and assigned as Company "G," 1st Infy. Officers have been commissioned for this Company with rank and date as follows:

Carleton C. Pierce, Captain, April 10, 1900.

W. C. Davis, 1st Lieutenant, April 10, 1900.

Captain Pierce will report by letter to the Commanding Officer, 1st Infantry.

II. Pursuant to S. O. No. 21, A. G. O., April 16, 1900, the resignation of 2nd Lieutenant Frank Goodwin, Company "K," 1st Infantry, has been accepted by the Commander-in-Chief, to take effect April 2, 1900, from which time he ceases to be an officer of the West Virginia National Guard.

III. Pursuant to S. O. No. 22, A. G. O., May 2nd, 1900, the resignation of 2nd Lieutenant George H. Myer, Company "C," 1st Infy., has been accepted by the Commander-in-Chief, to take effect April 23rd, 1900, from which time he ceases to be an officer of the West Virginia National Guard.

IV. Robert L. Osborn has been elected and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant Company "K," 1st Infy., to date April 2nd, 1900.

V. Ephraim F. Morgan has been appointed and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Adjutant 1st. Bat., 1st Infy., to date April 6, 1900.

VI. The following promotions are announced after examinations held according to law, and commissions have been issued as follows to date April 10, 1900:

Capt. Albert J. Moore, Co. "E," 1st Infy., Major 1st Infy.

1st Lt. John H. Weddell, Co. "E," 1st Infy., Captain of said Company.

2nd Lt. John N. Parks, Company "E," 1st Infy., 1st Lieutenant of said Company.

VII. Elections will be held for 2nd Lieutenants in Companies "C," "E," "G," and "K," 1st Infy., in accordance with sections 22 and 29 Military Code, and under the regulations prescribed in Sections 1, 3, 4 and 5 of Par. 3, G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., 1897.

The Commanding officers of the said Companies, respectively, are hereby designated as the presiding officers thereof to direct and conduct such elections as aforesaid.

VIII. So much of Par. 2, G. O. No. 28, B. H., 1899, as refers to "Alexander, Malcolm," and "Stender, Leo L.," is hereby amended to read:

"Alexander Malcolm, acting Sergeant, enlisted in U. S. Vol. Army."

"Leo L. Stender, acting Corporal, out of County."

IX. In conformity with Section 39, M. C., the following members of the West Virginia National Guard will be dropped from the rolls of their respective Companies, for the reasons set opposite their names:

COMPANY "E," 1ST INFTRY.

Kraus, Charles, Privateout of State.
 McKeever, Arthur B., Privateout of State.
 Wren, Joseph A., Privateout of State.
 Newkirk, Theo., Privateout of State.
 Brown, Thomas D., Privateout of bounds.

COMPANY "E," 2ND INFTRY.

R. E. Sherwood, Q. M. Sergt. ..Enlisted in U. S. Vol. Army.

COMPANY "F," 2ND INFTRY.

Clark, Lewis N., Privateout of bounds.
 Davis, Manuel L., Privateout of bounds.
 Davis, Steven R., Privateout of bounds.
 Davis, Vert, Privateout of bounds.

COMPANY "M," 2ND INFTRY.

Amos, J. E., Privateout of bounds.
 Fagg, William C., Privateout of bounds.
 Gibbs, Charles W., Privateout of bounds.
 Handley, Gordon B., Privateout of bounds.
 Giles, Howard E., Privateout of bounds.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. B. KEFAUVER.

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigadier Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 8.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, May 31, 1900.

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Wheeling, West Virginia, pursuant to Special Orders No. 6, B. H., dated April 9, 1900, and of which Maj. Charles E. Morrison, 2nd Infantry, was President, and Maj. W. G. Peterkin, Brigade Staff, was Judge Advocate, was arraigned and tried—

Private David O'Neill, Co. "A," 1st Infantry.

CHARGE I.—Disobedience of orders, in violation of sub-section first of Section 74 of the Military Code.

Specification:—In that Private David O'Neill, Company "A," First Infantry, W. V. N. G., did on April 9th, 1900, appear for drill without uniform, and refused to put on his uniform after being so commanded by his company commander.

CHARGE II.—Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in violation of sub-section sixth of Section 74 of the Military Code.

Specification:—In that Private David O'Neill, Company "A," First Infantry, W. V. N. G., did, on April 9th, 1900, appear for drill without uniform, and refused to go home and put on his uniform, after being so commanded by his company commander; and that his conduct, talk and demeanor were then and there ungentlemanly and improper.

To which Charges and Specifications the accused, Private David O'Neill, Company "A," First Infantry, pleaded as follows:

CHARGE I.

To the Specification, "Guilty."

To the Charge, "Guilty."

CHARGE II.

To the Specification, "Guilty."

To the Charge, "Guilty."

JUDGMENT OF THE COURT.

"The Court finds that the evidence in this case discloses that Private David O'Neill was fraudulently enlisted in the W. V. N. G., and is therefore not amendable to military law; and the Court recommends that his name be dropped from the rolls of Co. "A," 1st Infantry, W. V. N. G."

The record of the proceedings of the General Court-Martial in the foregoing case of Private David O'Neill, Co. "A," 1st Infantry, having been submitted to the Brigade Commander, the following are his orders thereon:

Brigade Headquarters, W. V. N. G.,

Charleston, May 31, 1900.

The proceedings, findings and judgment in the foregoing case of Private David O'Neill, Co. "A," 1st Infantry, are hereby approved. The name of said Private David O'Neill will be dropped from the rolls of Company "A," 1st Infantry.

GEO. W. CURTIN,

Brigadier General, Commanding.

By Command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,
 No. 9.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, May 31, 1900.

Before a General Court-Martial which convened at Wheeling, West Virginia, pursuant to Special Orders No. 6, B. H., dated April 9, 1900, and of which Maj. Charles E. Morrison, 2nd Infantry, was President, and Maj. W. G. Peterkin, Brigade Staff, was Judge Advocate, was arraigned and tried—

Private Charles E. Wagner, Co. "A," 1st Infantry.

CHARGE I.—Disobedience of orders, in violation of sub-section first of Section 74 of the Military Code.

Specification I.—In that Private Charles E. Wagner, Company "A," First Infantry, W. V. N. G., did on the 2nd day of April, 1900, disobey the orders of Corporal Charles W. Alexander, Company "A," First Infantry, W. V. N. G., to accompany him to the armory of said Company, the said Corporal Alexander being in charge of a detail of men, under the orders of his Company commander.

Specification II.—In that Private Charles E. Wagner, Company "A," First Infantry, W. V. N. G., did on the 2nd day of April, 1900, at the armory of said Company, fail and refuse to "fall in" to drill when ordered so to do by his company commander, and did, at the same time and place, go out of said armory without the permission of his company commander, and did not return thereto, in order to avoid obeying his said company commander.

CHARGE II.—Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in violation of sub-section sixth of Section 74 of the Military Code.

Specification.—In that Private Charles E. Wagner, Company "A," First Infantry, W. V. N. G., did, on the 2nd day of April, 1900, assault and strike Corporal Charles W. Alexander, Company "A," First Infantry, W. V. N. G., who was acting under the orders of his company commander, to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.

To which Charges and Specifications the accused, Private Charles E. Wagner, Company "A," First Infantry, pleaded as follows:—

CHARGE I.

To the 1st Specification, "Not Guilty."

To the 2nd Specification, "Guilty."

To the Charge, "Guilty."

CHARGE II.

To the Specification, "Not Guilty."

To the Charge, "Not Guilty."

JUDGMENT OF THE COURT.

"The Court finds that the evidence in this case discloses that Private Charles E. Wagner was fraudulently enlisted in the W. V. N. G., and is therefore not amenable to military law; and the

Court recommends that his name be dropped from the rolls of Co. "A," 1st Infantry, W. V. N. G.

The record of the proceedings of the General Court-Martial in the foregoing case of Private Charles E. Wagner, Co. "A," 1st Infantry, having been submitted to the Brigade Commander, the following are his orders thereon:—

Brigade Headquarters, W. V. N. G.,
Charleston, May 31, 1900.

The proceedings, findings and judgment in the foregoing case of Private Charles E. Wagner, Co. "A," 1st Infantry, are hereby approved. The name of said Private Charles E. Wagner will be dropped from the rolls of Company "A," 1st Infantry.

GEO. W. CURTIN,

Brigadier General, Commanding.

By Command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,
No. 10.) West Virginia National Guard.
Charleston, June 14, 1900.

I. Zachariah T. Stewart, Private Co. "D," 1st Infantry, has been appointed and commissioned First Lieutenant, Quartermaster 1st Infantry, to date June 5th, 1900.

II. The following have been elected and commissioned with rank and date as follows:

Charles E. Hunter, 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "G," 1st Infantry, May 12th, 1900.

James W. Striker, 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "E," 1st Infantry, May 17th, 1900.

Thomas B. Davis, 2nd Lieutenant, Co. "G," 2nd Infantry, May 17, 1900.

III. The following promotion is announced after examination held according to law, and commission has been issued with rank and date as follows:

2nd Lieutenant Charles Gilmore, Co. "G," 2nd Infantry, First Lieutenant of said Company, May 17, 1900.

IV. An election will be held for Second Lieutenant in Company "M," 2nd Infantry, in accordance with sections 22 and 29, Military Code, and under the regulations prescribed in sections 1, 3, 4, and 5 of Par. 3, G. O. No. 1, A. G. O., 1897.

The Commanding Officer of said Company is hereby designated as the presiding officer thereof, to direct and conduct such election as aforesaid.

V. In conformity with section 29, M. C., the following members of the W. V. N. G. will be dropped from the rolls of their respective Companies, for the reasons set opposite their names:

COMPANY "A," 1ST INFANTRY:

John J. Fitzpatrick, Sergeant Enlisted in U. S. Army.
Harry B. McGrane, Corporal Enlisted in U. S. Army.

COMPANY "I," 2ND INFANTRY:

Bellomy, John W., Private out of bounds.
Crizer, William J., Private out of bounds.
Forbush, John, Private Joined U. S. V. I.
Lewis, Blake C., Private Joined U. S. V. I.
Nicely, Sherman, Private out of bounds.
By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,
Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,
Brigadier Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,
No. 11.) West Virginia National Guard,
 Charleston, June 23, 1900.

I. John Henshaw (late 1st Lieut. 2nd W. V. V. I.) has been appointed and commissioned First Lieutenant, Adjutant, 1st Infantry, to date June 16, 1900.

II. John H. Charnock, (Sergeant Co. "Co." 1st Infantry) has been elected and commissioned Second Lieutenant of said Company, to date May 16, 1900.

By Command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,
Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,
Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,
No. 12.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, June 25, 1900.

The death of 2nd Lieut. W. Herman Smith, late of Co. "M," 2nd Infantry, at Cincinnati, Ohio, on May 28th, 1900, is announced to the West Virginia National Guard.

The deceased enlisted in Co. "M," 2nd Infantry, August 15, 1898, was promoted Sergeant Sept. 22, 1898, 1st Sergeant Sept. 23, 1898, and 2nd Lieutenant July 13, 1899. He took an active interest in the organization of said Company, and was ever one of its most valuable members. His service was uniformly honest, devoted and faithful, and in his death his Company loses a zealous friend and co-worker, and the Guard an exemplary officer.

His remains were interred at Gallipolis, Ohio, and in the sad rites attending the same, Company "M," 2nd Infantry, commanded by Captain C. C. Rand, acted as an escort of honor. In participating in the funeral exercises, Capt. Rand and the officers and men of his command did so upon their own volition, and without cost to the State. This action showing their respect and affection for a deceased comrade is commended by the Brigade Commander.

By Command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. B. KEFAUVER,

Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,
No. 13.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, July 16, 1900.

I. Lt. Col. C. B. Kefauver, Brigade Adjutant General, has been granted leave of absence for a period of three months to date from July 16, 1900, as per S. O. No. 34, A. G. O., c. s.

II. Major C. C. Lewis, Jr., of the Brigade Staff, is hereby detailed and assigned to duty as Acting Brigade Adjutant General for the period named, and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. C. LEWIS, Jr.,

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. C. LEWIS, Jr.,

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

1. The following have been elected and commissioned with rank and date as follows:

Leonard G. Levy, (1st Sergt. Co. "M," 2nd Inf'ty., 2nd Lieut. Co. "M," 2nd Inf'ty., June 27, 1900.

Carney, Charley B., PrivateEnlisted in U. S. A.

Roy, William L., Private Cannot be found.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. C. LEWIS, JR.,

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. C. LEWIS, Jr.,

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

1. Pursuant to orders of the Commander-in-Chief, the Annual Encampment of the West Virginia National Guard will be held by regiment, each regiment to be in camp for the period of five successive days, under pay, as provided by the Military Code.

III. The Commanding Officer, 2nd Infantry, will rendezvous his command at the camp ground, Charleston, on the evening of Monday, August 6, 1900. Any officers not supplied with the necessary transportation certificates will make requisition upon the Regimental Quartermaster for the same.

IV. The regiment will be allowed ten mounts and one team.

V. In the purchase of Commissary supplies the Regimental Commissary will keep as near the U. S. A. allowance of 18c per day per man as possible, and not exceed 20c per day.

VI. In the equipment of the enlisted men the provisions of G. O. No. 9, B. H., 1899, will be observed.

VII. The strictest economy will be observed in the purchase of all supplies.

VIII. Target practice will not be held, owing to the shortness of the time of encampment.

IX. The Regimental Commander will issue all necessary orders and instructions for the proper execution of this order and the conduct of the encampment.

X. The Regimental Commander will render a full and complete report of the encampment to these Headquarters, in duplicate.

XI. An Inspector will be designated later from these Headquarters.

XII. The Signal Corps will be attached to the Regiment during the period of its encampment for duty pertaining solely to its branch of the service.

By Command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. C. LEWIS, JR.,

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. C. LEWIS, JR.,

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

No. 16.) Brigade Headquarters,
General Orders) West Virginia National Guard.
Charleston, July 26, 1900.

I. Alonzo Andrews has been appointed and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, W. V. N. G., to date July 1, 1900.

II. Second Lieutenant William H. Fredlock, Q. M., 3rd Bat. 1st Infy., has been commissioned as First Lieutenant, to date June 1, 1900, in compliance with Section 21, M. C.

III. George L. Weyer has been appointed and commissioned Second Lieutenant and Adjutant 2nd Bat., 1st Infy., to date July 2, 1900.

IV. In conformity with Section 39, M. C., the following members of the W. V. N. G. will be dropped from the rolls of their respective companies, for the reasons given opposite their names:

COMPANY "L," 2ND INFANTRY.

Cooper, Harry A., 1st Sergeantout of State.
Clovis, George W., Sergeantout of bounds.
Harris, George S., Privateout of State.

COMPANY "A," 1ST INFANTRY.

Reed, Leroy M., TrumpeterEnlisted in U. S. M. C.
Smith, Israel A., Private out of bounds.
V. George W. Reed, Private, Co. "I," 2nd Infantry, dropped by G. O. No. 20, B. H. 1899, and Salia E. Roberts, Private, Co.

"G," 2nd Infantry, dropped by G. O. No. 17, B. H., 1899, are hereby restored to duty with said companies, pursuant to the recommendations of their commanding officers, and will be taken up on the rolls of said companies.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. C. LEWIS, JR.,

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. C. LEWIS, JR.,

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 17.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, July 30, 1900.

I. Pursuant to orders of the Commander-in-Chief the annual encampment of the First Infantry, W. V. N. G., will be held at Keyser, West Va., commencing Tuesday, August 21st, 1900, at Reveille.

II. The Commanding Officer 1st Infantry, will rendezvous his command at the camp ground Keyser, on the evening of Monday, August 20th, 1900.

III. The provisions of G. O. No. 15, c. s., will be observed.

By Command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. C. LEWIS, JR.,

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. C. LEWIS, JR.,

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 18.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, August 16, 1900.

I. Pursuant to S. O. No. 35, A. G. O., c. s., the resignation of 1st Lieut. Lee R. Clough, Adjutant 2nd Infantry, has been accepted by the Commander-in-Chief to take effect August 2, 1900, from which time he ceased to be an officer of the West Virginia National Guard.

II. Pursuant to S. O. No. 36, A. G. O., c. s., the resignation Major C. Gilham, Surgeon 2nd Infantry, W. V. N. G., has been accepted by the Commander-in-Chief to take effect August 10th, 1900, from which time he ceased to be a officer of the West Virginia National Guard.

III. John Clifford has been appointed and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster 2nd Bat., 1st Infy., to date August 1, 1900.

IV. In conformity with Sec. 39, M. C., the following members of the W. V. N. G., will be dropped from the rolls of their respective companies for the reasons given opposite their names:

COMPANY "L," 1ST INFANTRY.

Brand, Ira C., Private.....out of State.
 Martin, Joseph A., Privateout of bounds.
 Morrison, James F., Private.....out of State.

COMPANY "E," 1ST INFANTRY

Lantz, Christian S., Privateout of State.
 Lemen, Adrian L., Private.....out of State.
 Logan, Henry B., Private.....out of State.
 Nuckles, Evers D., Private.....out of bounds.
 Sheets, Charles W., Private.....out of bounds.

COMPANY "A," 1ST INFANTRY.

Young, George A., Private.....Enlisted in U. S. M. C.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Caldwell, Ralph C., Private.....Enlisted in U. S. A.
 Warner, Carl E., Private.....out of bounds.
 Williams, James D., Private ..Enlisted in U. S. Navy.

V. Albert G. Christen, Private Co. "L," 1st Infantry, dropped by G. O. No. 28, B. H., 1899, is hereby restored to duty with said company pursuant to the recommendation of the Commanding Officer thereof, and will be taken up on the rolls of said Company.

VI. 1st Lieutenant Justin M. Kunkle, 1st Infantry, has been commissioned Captain Co. "L," 1st Infy., to date August 25, 1900.

VII. 2nd Lieutenant Matthew M. Neeley, 1st Infantry, has been commissioned 1st Lieutenant Co. "L," 1st Infy., to date August 25, 1900.

VIII. 2nd Lieutenant John B. Payne, 2nd Infantry, has been commissioned 1st Lieutenant Co. "E," 2nd Infantry, to date August 25, 1900.

IX. 2nd Lieutenant Robert L. Osborn, 1st Infantry has been commissioned captain Co. "K," 1st Infantry, to date August 26, 1900.

X. 2nd Lieutenant (elect) John D. Hall, 1st Infantry, has been commissioned 1st Lieutenant Co. "K," 1st Infantry, to date August 26, 1900.

XI. 2nd Lieutenant (elect) Charles W. Cramer, has been commissioned Captain Co. "H," 1st Infantry, to date August 27, 1900.

XII. Ferrest W. Stanley, 1st Sergeant, Co. "H," 1st Infantry, has been elected and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of said Co., to date August 27, 1900.

XIII. Par. 3, G. O. No. 16, B. H., c. s., is corrected to read as follows:

George L. Weyer has been appointed and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Adjutant 3rd Bat., 1st Infy., to date July 2, 1900.

XIV. The October Muster and Inspection provided for in G. O. No. 12, B. H., 1899, is dispensed with this year. The Brigade Inspector General having carefully inspected both the 1st and 2nd Regiments during their encampment in month of August.

By Command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. C. LEWIS, JR.,

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. C. LEWIS, JR.,

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 19.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, Sept. 15, 1900.

I. In conformity with Section 39, M. C., the following members of Co. "L," 1st Infy., will be dropped from the rolls of said Company, for the reasons given opposite their names:

Jones, Thos. H., Musicianout of State.

Cole, Frank M., Privateout of bounds.

Fogle, Homer B., Privateout of State.

Hackney, John W., Privateout of State.

Martin, Joseph A., Privateout of bounds.

II. William L. Roy, Private, Signal Corps, dropped by G. O. No. 14, B. H., c. s., is hereby restored to duty with said Corps, pursuant to recommendation of the Commanding Officer thereof, and will be taken up on rolls of said Corps.

III. Maj. Charles E. Morrison, 2nd Infy., has been commissioned Colonel of said Infantry, to date August 11th, 1900,

vice Parker, transferred to Supernumerary List upon his own request, as per S. O. No. 37, A. G. O., c. s.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. C. LEWIS, JR.,

Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. C. LEWIS, Jr.,

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 20.)

West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, Sept. 28, 1900.

I. Pursuant to S. O. No. 42, A. G. O., c. s., the resignation of 2nd Lieutenant C. L. Wiseman, Co. "H," 1st Infantry, has been accepted by the Commander-in-Chief to take effect August 22, 1900, from which time he ceased to be an officer of the W. V. N. G.

II. Pursuant to S. O. No. 42, A. G. O., c. s., 2nd Lieutenant James P. Crockett, Co. "A," 2nd Infantry, W. V. N. G., is hereby discharged the service of the State to date September 19, 1900, by reason of failure to comply with Section 22, M. C.

III. Pursuant to S. O. No. 43, A. G. O., c. s., the resignation of 2nd Lieutenant J. H. Easterday, (Co. "I," 1st Infantry), Supernumerary W. V. N. G., has been accepted by the Commander-in-Chief, to take effect September 20, 1900, from which time he ceased to be an officer of the W. V. N. G.

IV. 1st Lieutenant Cassius C. Hogg, Assistant Surgeon, has been commissioned Major, Medical Department, to date August 11th, 1900.

V. George C. Schoolfield has been appointed and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, to date September 21, 1900.

VI. In conformity with Sec. 39, M. C., the following members of the W. V. N. G. will be dropped from the rolls of their respective Companies for the reasons given opposite their names:

COMPANY "L," FIRST INFANTRY.

Jolliffe, Thornton C., Private.....out of bounds.

COMPANY "M," FIRST INFANTRY.

Ray C. Friend, Sergeantout of State.

Casteel, Wm. G., Privateout of State.

Casteel, Frank A., Privateout of State.

By command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

C. C. LEWIS, JR.,

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. C. LEWIS, JR.,

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

General Orders) Brigade Headquarters,

No. 21.) West Virginia National Guard.

Charleston, Oct. 20, 1900.

I. Pursuant to S. O. No. 45, A. G. O., c. s., the resignation of Major David L. Irwin, 2nd Infantry, has been accepted by the Commander-in-Chief, to take effect October 3, 1900, from which time he ceased to be an officer of the West Virginia National Guard.

II. Captain James E. Verlander, Company "I," 2nd Infantry, has been commissioned Major 2nd Infantry, to date August 11th, 1900.

III. 2nd Lieutenant Ivor J. Davies, Company "I," 2nd Infantry, has been commissioned 1st Lieutenant of said Company, to date September 15, 1900, vice Cole, transferred to Supernumerary list upon his own request as per S. O. No. 46, A. G. O., c. s.

IV. 1st Lieutenant Ivor J. Davies, 2nd Infantry, has been commissioned Captain Company "I," 2nd Infantry, to date September 15, 1900.

V. 1st Lieutenant Wm. T. Hamilton, Commissary 2nd Infantry, has been commissioned Captain, to date September 16, 1900, in compliance with Section 21 M. C.

VI. Emmert L. Cole, Private Company "L," 1st Infantry, has been elected and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of said Company, to date August 27, 1900.

By Command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN,

C. C. LEWIS, JR.,

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

Official:

C. C. LEWIS, JR.,

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

I. Pursuant to S. O. No. 47, A. G. O., c. s., the leave of absence granted Lieut. Col. C. B. Kefauver, Brigade Adjutant General, S. O. No. 34, A. G. O. 1900, is extended thirty days from Oct. 16, 1900.

III. George S. Wallace has been appointed and commissioned 2d Lieutenant, 2d Infantry, W. V. N. G., to date November 1st, 1900.

V. In conformity with Sec. 39, M. C., the following members of the West Virginia National Guard will be dropped from the rolls of their respective Companies for the reasons given opposite their names:

Perry, Reginald S., Privateout of bounds.
Pierson, Grant, Privateout of bounds.

Hulvey, David E., Acting Corp. ...out of bounds.
 Braham, Walter L., Privateout of State.
 Bray, John H., Privateout of bounds.
 Goff, Frank H., Privateout of State.
 Jones, Roland M., Privateout of bounds.
 Jeffreys, Charles B., Privateout of State.
 Cathell, John, Privateout of State.
 Shaw, Homer H., Privateout of bounds.

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIN.

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

C. C. LEWIS, Jr.,

Acting Brigade Adjutant General.

